

Y
S

5/24

FAMILY
HISTORY
HAYNES

c12

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

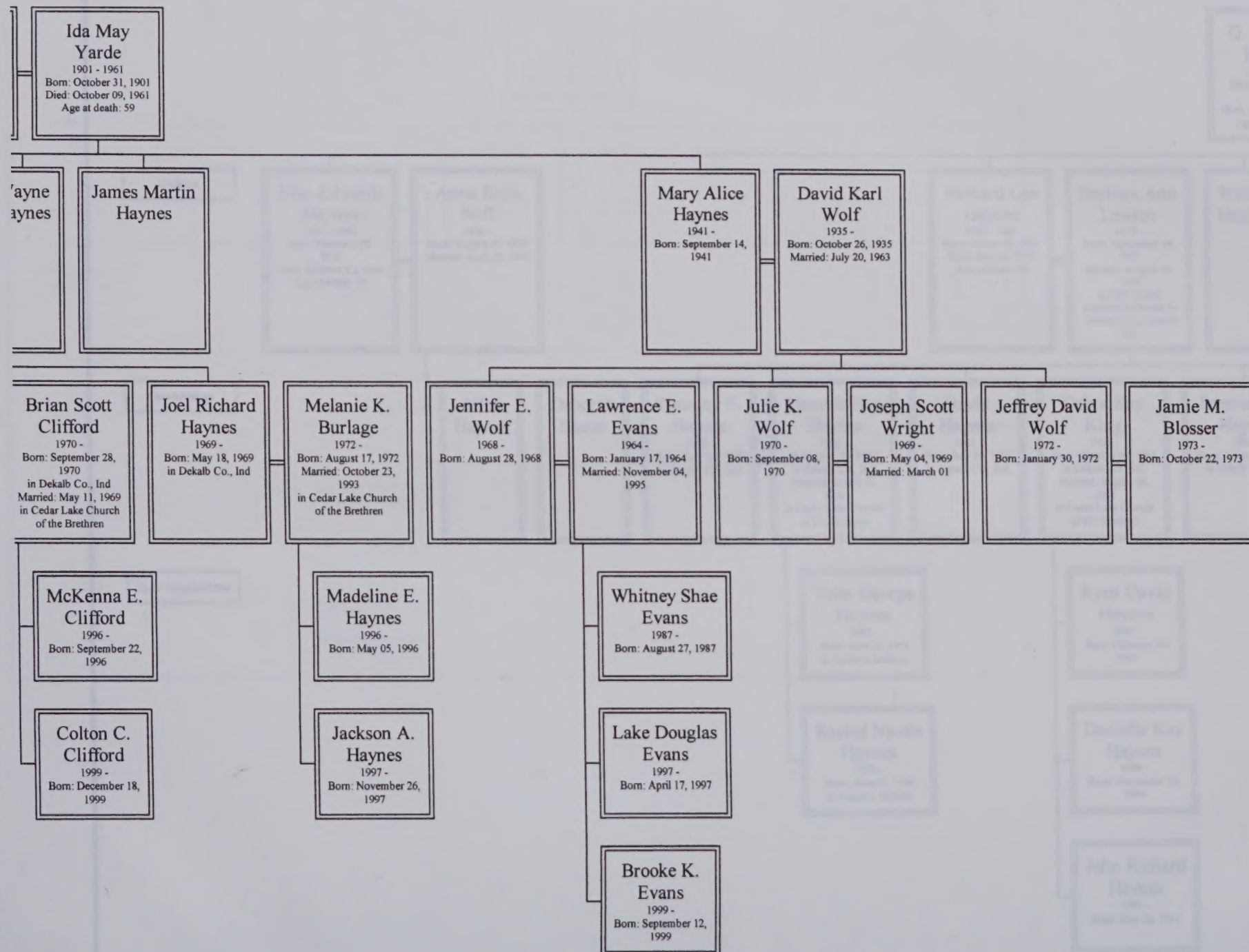
HAYNES
FAMILY
TREE

Library of the
145 North Avenue
Auburn, IN 46706
1004

HAYNES FAMILY TREE

**Compiled by: Sue Frankart
566 Adams Avenue
Huron, Ohio 44839
2004**

G. "Heber" Haynes



Descendants of G. 'Heber' Haynes

G. "Heber" Haynes
 1897 - 1978
 Born: February 06, 1897
 Died: August 04, 1978
 Age at death: 81

Children

John Edwards Haynes
 1921 - 1980
 Born: February 05, 1921
 Died: October 12, 1980
 Age at death: 59

Anna Ruth Neff
 1920 -
 Born: August 29, 1920
 Married: April 22, 1945

Richard Lee Haynes
 1920 - 1980
 Born: March 26, 1920
 Died: June 03, 1980
 Age at death: 60

Barbara Ann Lewton
 1937 -
 Born: September 14, 1937
 Married: August 10, 1958
 in First United Methodist Church in Decatur IN., Adams Co.

Wilbur Haynes

Wayne Haynes

Grandchildren

Allen Haynes

Deborah Bacon

Timothy E. Haynes
 1959 -
 Born: July 23, 1959
 in Dekalb Co., Ind

Amanda Sue Blevins
 1962 -
 Born: July 21, 1962
 in Dekalb Co., Ind
 Married: March 03, 1990
 in Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren

David Haynes
 1961 -
 Born: July 29, 1961
 in Dekalb Co., Ind

Debra Kay King
 1964 -
 Born: October 07, 1964
 in Dekalb Co., Ind
 Married: August 06, 1983
 in Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren

Stephanie J. Haynes
 1965 -
 Born: August 10, 1965
 in Dekalb Co., Ind

Brian C
 Born: [unclear]
 in Dekalb Co., Ind
 Married: [unclear]
 in Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren

Great-Grandchildren

Tyler George Haynes
 1993 -
 Born: June 25, 1993
 in Auburn, Indiana

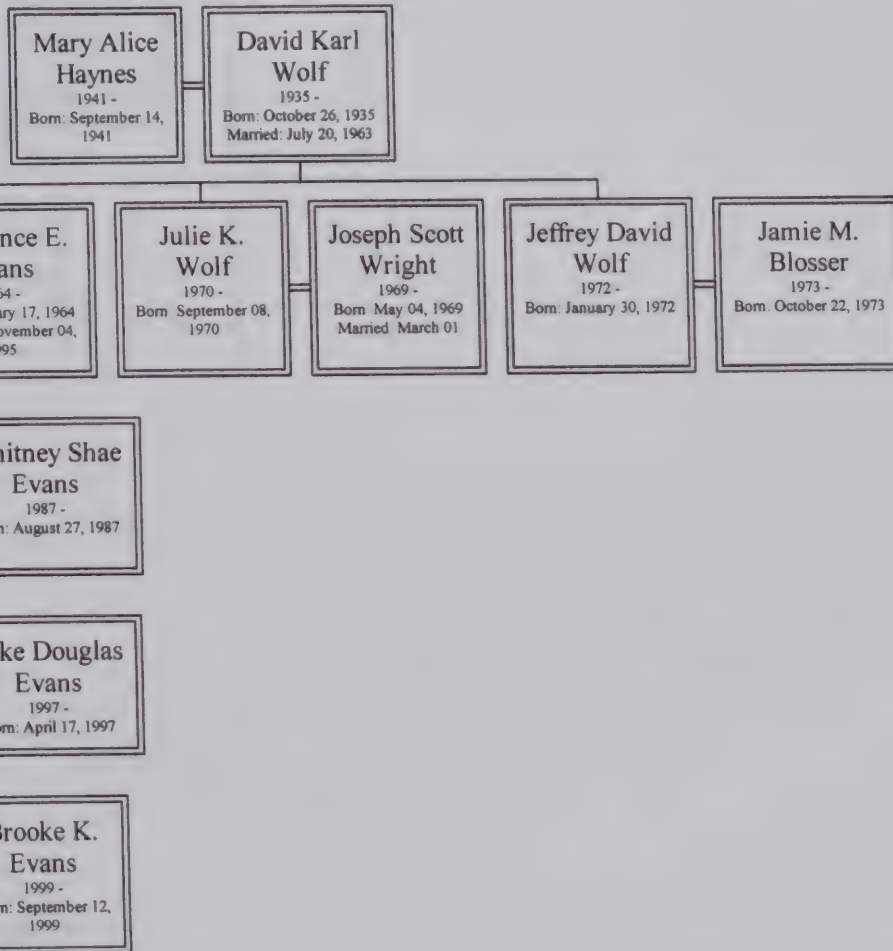
Rachel Nicole Haynes
 1996 -
 Born: June 07, 1996
 in Auburn, Indiana

Ryan David Haynes
 1986 -
 Born: February 04, 1986

Danielle Kay Haynes
 1989 -
 Born: November 10, 1989

John Richard Haynes
 1991 -
 Born: May 26, 1991

Descendants of Mary Alice Haynes



3rd Great-Grandchildren

Mary Alice
Haynes

1941 -
Born: September 14,
1941

David Karl
Wolf

1935 -
Born: October 26, 1935
Married: July 20, 1963

4th Great-Grandchildren

Julie K.
Wolf

1970 -
Born: September 08,
1970

Direct Descendants of Benjamin Haynes

**Benjamin
Haynes**

1790 - 1865
Born: February 22,
1790
in Maryland
Died: January 10, 1865
in Portage, Ohio
Age at death: 74

**Christiana
Boosinger**

1792 - 1887
Born: September 18,
1792
in Virginia
Married: August 10,
1811
in Portage County,
Ravenna, Ohio
Died: August 09, 1887
in Saint Joe Dekalb
Indiana
Age at death: 94

Children

**Samuel S.
Haynes**

1813 - 1898
Born: August 01, 1813
in Portage now Summit
County Oh
Died: August 23, 1898
in Dekalb County,
Indiana
Age at death: 85

**Mariam
Mead**

1817 - 1898
Born: January 01, 1817
in Vermont
Married: February 22,
1837
Died: April 11, 1898 in
Dekalb County, Indiana
Age at death: 81

Grandchildren

**George B.
Haynes**

1841 - 1924
Born: January 18, 1841
in Putman Co. Ohio
Died: January 24, 1924
Age at death: 83

**Susannah
Eisenberg**

1846 - 1932
Born: December 09,
1846
in Bloomfield, Ohio
Married: April 05, 1863
in Lisbon, In
Died: April 28, 1932 in
Garrett, In
Age at death: 85

Great-Grandchildren

**Edward F.
Haynes**

1866 - 1932
Born: August 13, 1866
Died: December 12,
1932
Age at death: 66

**Lydia
Lehner**

1868 - 1949
Born: October 11, 1868
Married: August 21,
1890
Died: December 09,
1949
Age at death: 81

2nd Great-Grandchildren

**G. "Heber"
Haynes**

1897 - 1978
Born: February 06,
1897
Died: August 04, 1978
Age at death: 81

**Ida May
Yarde**

1901 - 1961
Born: October 31, 1901
Died: October 09, 1961
Age at death: 59

3rd Great-Grandchildren

Mary Alice
Haynes

1941 -
Born: September 14,
1941

David Karl
Wolf

1935 -
Born: October 26, 1935
Married: July 20, 1963

4th Great-Grandchildren

Jennifer E.
Wolf

1968 -
Born: August 28, 1968

Direct Descendants of Benjamin Haynes

Benjamin Haynes
1790 - 1865
Born: February 22, 1790
in Maryland
Died: January 10, 1865
in Portage, Ohio
Age at death: 74

Christiana Boosinger
1792 - 1887
Born: September 18, 1792
in Virginia
Married: August 10, 1811
in Portage County, Ravenna, Ohio
Died: August 09, 1887
in Saint Joe Dekalb Indiana
Age at death: 94

Children

Samuel S. Haynes
1813 - 1898
Born: August 01, 1813
in Portage now Summit County Oh
Died: August 23, 1898
in Dekalb County, Indiana
Age at death: 85

Mariam Mead
1817 - 1898
Born: January 01, 1817
in Vermont
Married: February 22, 1837
Died: April 11, 1898 in Dekalb County, Indiana
Age at death: 81

Grandchildren

George B. Haynes
1841 - 1924
Born: January 18, 1841
in Putman Co. Ohio
Died: January 24, 1924
Age at death: 83

Susannah Eisenberg
1846 - 1932
Born: December 09, 1846
in Bloomfield, Ohio
Married: April 05, 1863
in Lisbon, In
Died: April 28, 1932 in Garrett, In
Age at death: 85

Great-Grandchildren

Edward F. Haynes
1866 - 1932
Born: August 13, 1866
Died: December 12, 1932
Age at death: 66

Lydia Lehner
1868 - 1949
Born: October 11, 1868
Married: August 21, 1890
Died: December 09, 1949
Age at death: 81

2nd Great-Grandchildren

G. "Heber" Haynes
1897 - 1978
Born: February 06, 1897
Died: August 04, 1978
Age at death: 81

Ida May Yarde
1901 - 1961
Born: October 31, 1901
Died: October 09, 1961
Age at death: 59

3rd Great-Grandchildren

Mary Alice
Haynes

1941 -
Born: September 14,
1941

David Karl
Wolf

1935 -
Born: October 26, 1935
Married: July 20, 1963

4th Great-Grandchildren

Jeffrey David
Wolf

1972 -
Born: January 30, 1972

Ancestors of Mary Alice Haynes

Parents

Grndprnts

Gr-Grndprn

2nd Gr-G

3rd Gr-G

4th Gr-Grndp

B. Haynes

b: February 22,
1790 in Maryland
d: January 10, 1865 in
Portage, Ohio
m: August 10, 1811 in
Portage County,
Ravenna, Ohio

Samuel Haynes

b: August 01, 1813
in Portage now
Summit County Oh
d: August 23, 1898 in
DeKalb County,
Indiana
m: February 22, 1837

C. Boosinger

b: 1752 in
Susquahannah
River Pa.
d: August 25, 1827 in
Brimfield Portage,
Ohio Tallmadge, Ohio
m: 1770 in
Northampton, Pa.

C. Boosinger

b: September 18,
1792 in Virginia
d: August 09, 1887 in
Saint Joe Dekalb
Indiana

C. B. Yancer

b: December 18,
1753 in Near
Philadelphia,
Delaware, PA
d: March 16, 1816 in
Talmadge Ohio
Brimfield

George Haynes

b: January 18, 1841
in Putman Co. Ohio
d: January 24, 1924
m: April 05, 1863 in
Lisbon, In.

Caleb Mead

b: Abt December
29, 1773 in
Berkshire, Ma
d: February 08, 1856
in Franklin Co, VT
m: July 02, 1795 in
Lanesboro, Berkshire
County, Massachusetts

Julius C. Mead

b: August 28, 1796
in Lanesboro,
Berkshire County,
Massachusetts
d: September 13, 1865
in Indiana Dekalb
County
m: February 29, 1816
in Highgate Franklin
County Vermont

Lois Powell

b: November 03,

Lois Powell
b: November 03,
1776 in Lanesboro,
Berkshire County,
Massachusetts
d: Bef 1850 in
Franklin Co, VT

She continues
on chart with
her name

Miriam Mead
b: January 01, 1817
in Vermont
d: April 11, 1898 in
Dekalb County,
Indiana

Miriam Barr
b: 1800 in Vermont
d: June 20, 1875 in
Dekalb Co. Indiana

L. Eisenberg
b: June 06, 1763
d: October 04, 1826
m: January 12, 1794

W. Eisenberg
b: March 22, 1805
d: August 20, 1864
m: January 03, 1827

Peter Jones

Ruth Jones
b: July 20, 1775
d: September 05, 1826

Catharine

S. Eisenberg
b: December 09,
1846 in
Bloomfield, Ohio
d: April 28, 1932 in
Garrett, In.

Barbara Alderfer
b: October 05, 1808
d: October 30, 1868

G. Haynes
b: February 06,
1897
d: August 04, 1978
m: December 24, 1919

Lydia Lehner
b: October 11, 1868
d: December 09, 1949

Mary A. Haynes
b: September 14,
1941
m: July 20, 1963

John Yarde

Frank Yarde
b: January 11, 1861

Lydia A. Houser

Ida May Yarde
b: October 31, 1901
d: October 09, 1961

James L. Smith

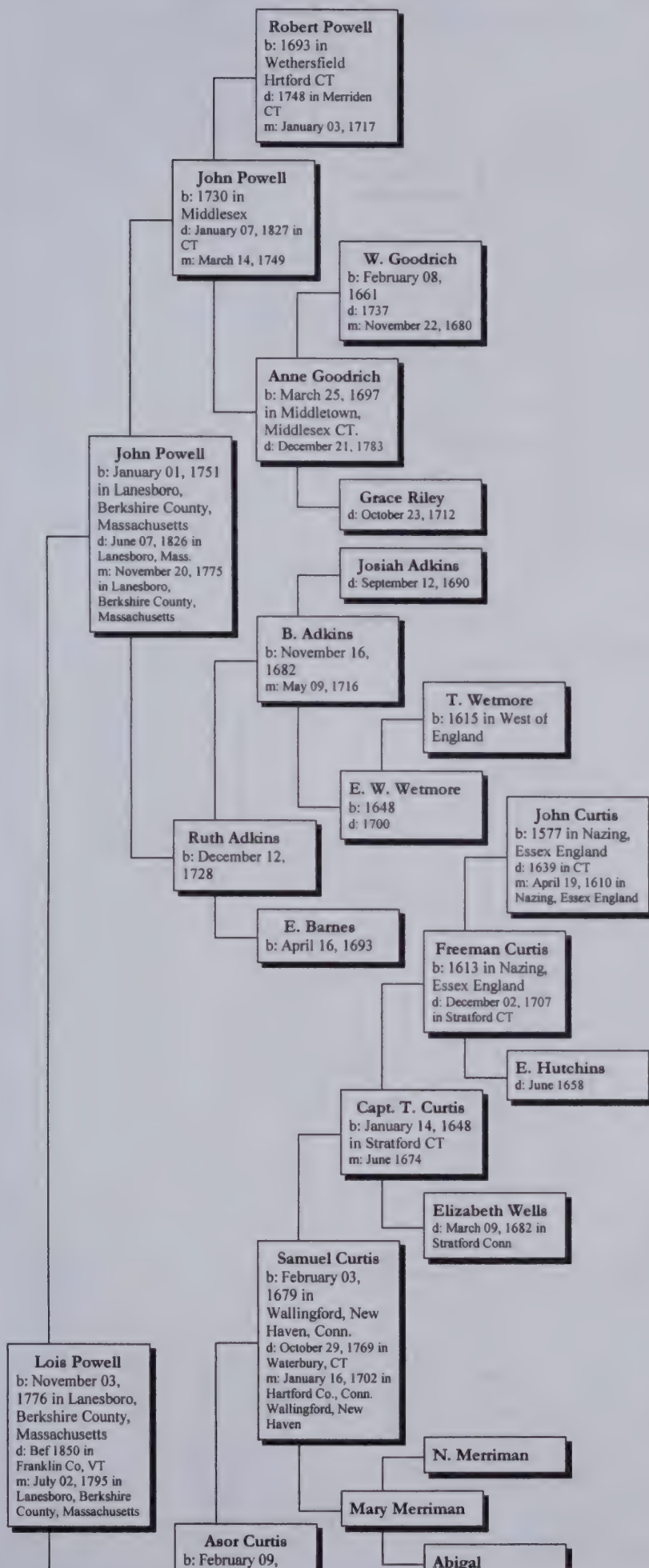
Alice Smith
b: August 22, 1861
d: February 04, 1939

A. Sherrick

Edward Haynes
b: August 13, 1866
d: December 12, 1932
m: August 21, 1890

Ancestors of Lois Powell

Parents Gmdprnts Gr-Gmdpm 2nd Gr-G 3rd Gr-G 4th Gr-Gmdp



Franklin Co, VT
m: July 02, 1795 in
Lanesboro, Berkshire
County, Massachusetts

N. Merriman

Mary Merriman

Abigal

Asor Curtis
b: February 09,
1718 in
Wellingford New
Haven, CT
d: July 17, 1778 in In
Service Valley Forge,
Chester PA
m: 1748 in Wallington,
CT, New Haven,
Conn.

W. Fredericks

E. Fredericks
b: February 18,
1687 in
Wallingford New
Haven CT.

William Tuttle
b: December 24,
1607 in Ringstead
Northhampton
England
d: June 1673 in New
Haven CT
m: Abt 1630 in
Ringstead
Northhamptonshire
England

Jonathan Tuttle
b: Abt July 1637 in
Boston, Suffolk,
Mass
d: 1705 in New Haven
Conn.

E. Mathews
b: Abt 1609 in
England
d: December 31, 1684
in New Haven Conn.

Mary Tuttle
b: February 07,
1666 in New Haven
Conn.

Lieut. F. Bell

Rebecca Bell
b: August 1643 in
Stamford Fairfield
CT
d: May 02, 1676

Lois Curtis
b: April 03, 1753 in
Meriden, CT
Farmington
Hartford County,
CT
d: June 15, 1838 in
Lanesboro, Berkshire
County, Massachusetts

Nathan Andrews
b: October 18, 1662
in New Haven
Conn.
d: 1713 in Cheshire
New Haven, Conn

Richard Miles
b: August 27, 1598
in Great Munden,
Hertfordshire,
England
d: January 16, 1666
m: in New Haven
Conn.

Daniel Andrews
b: Abt 1690 in
Wallingford, New
Haven CT
d: 1760 in
Wallingford, New
Haven, Conn.
m: October 28, 1732 in
Wallingford, New
Haven, Conn.

John Miles
b: October 1644 in
New Haven Conn.
d: November 07, 1704
in New Haven Conn.
m: April 1665 in
Rowley, Essex,
Massachusetts

Mary Elithorpe
b: 1592
d: January 27, 1688

Elizabeth Miles
b: December 21,
1665 in New Haven
Conn.
d: December 03, 1675
in New Haven Conn.

M. Andrews
b: November 06,
1733 in
Wellingford , or
Cheshire, New
Haven, CT
d: April 29, 1777 in
Lanesboro, Mass.

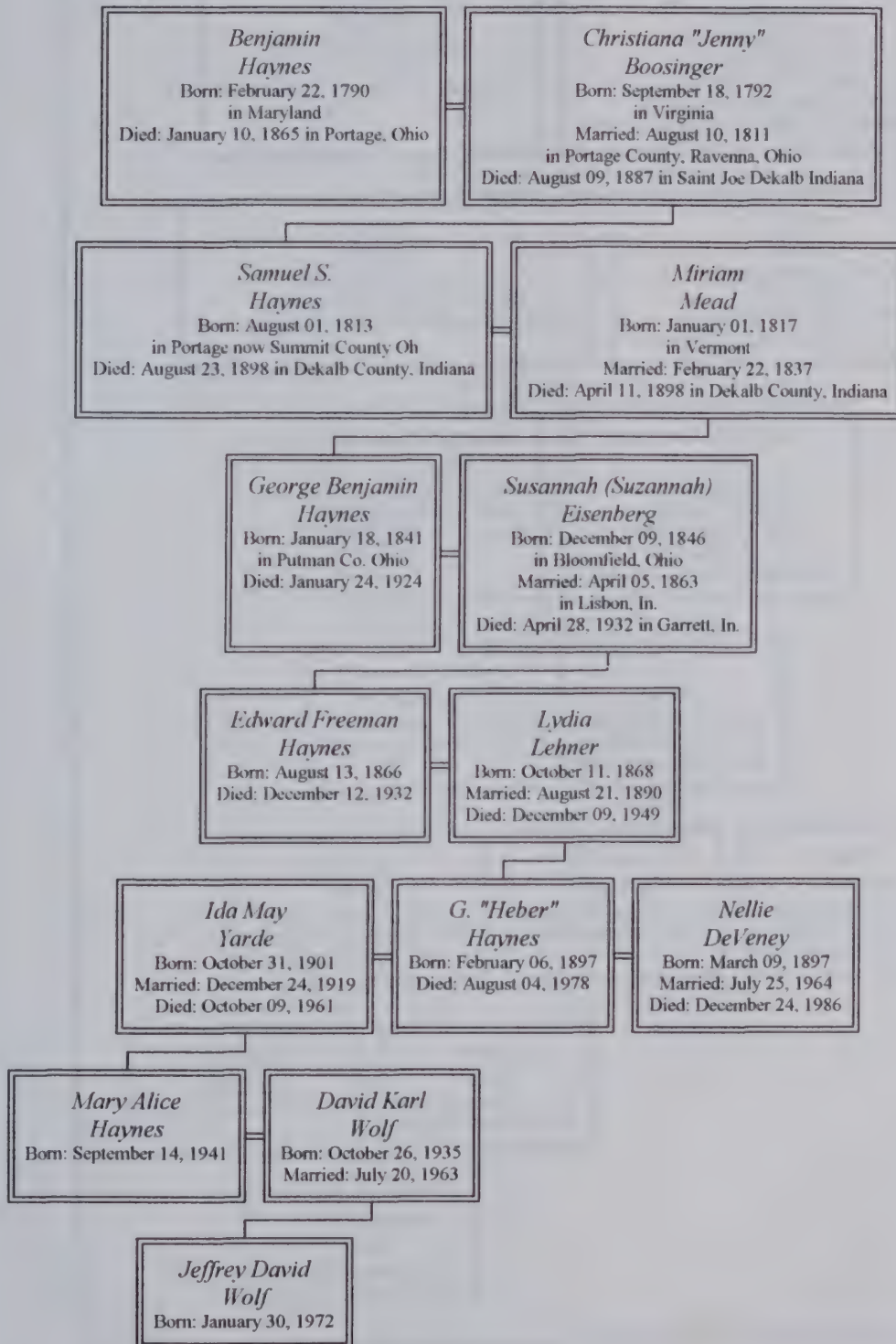
E. Harriman
b: July 22, 1648 in
Rowley, Essex,
Massachusetts

Edward Howe
d: April 1639

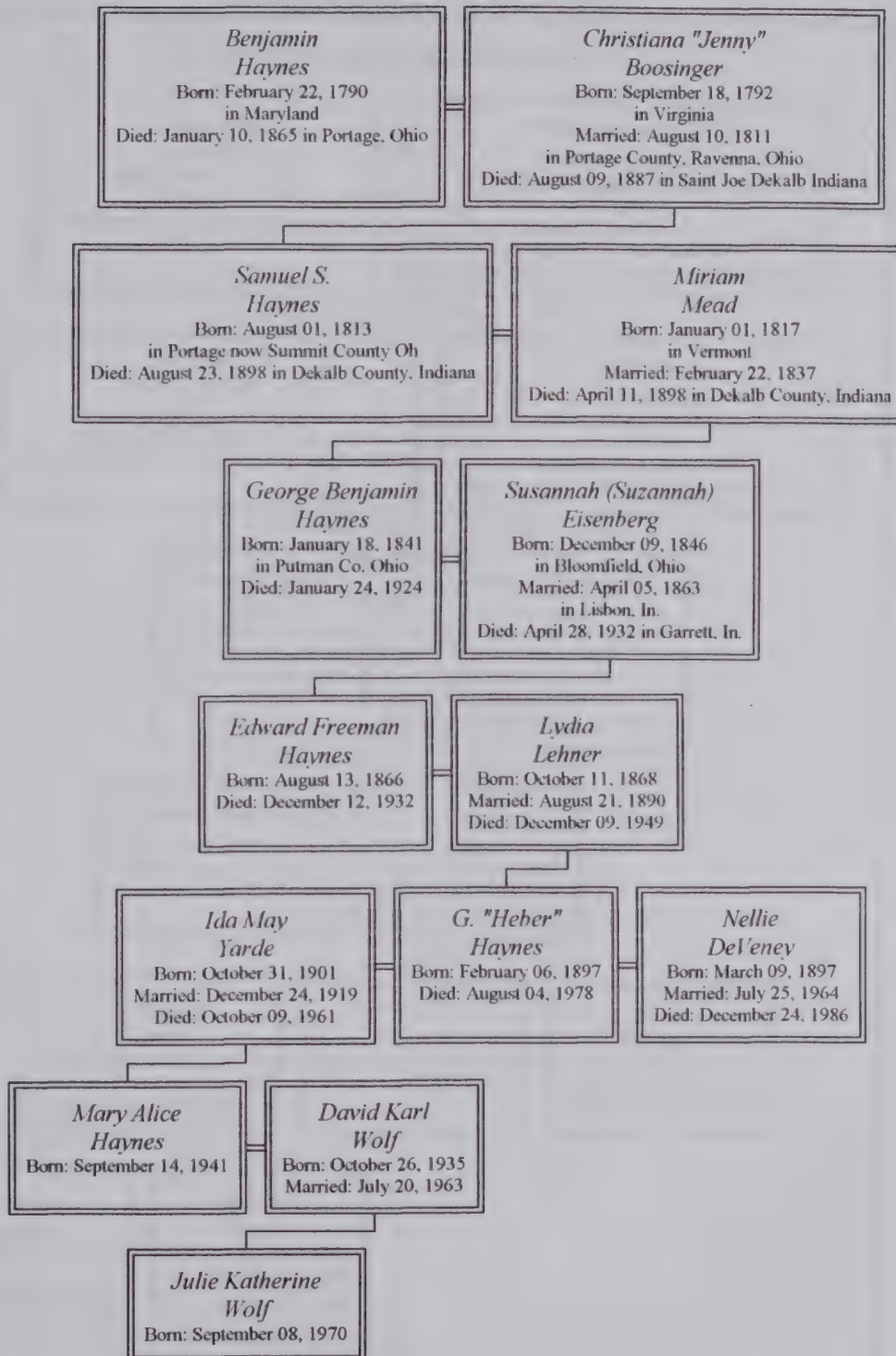
THE HAYNES

FAMILY

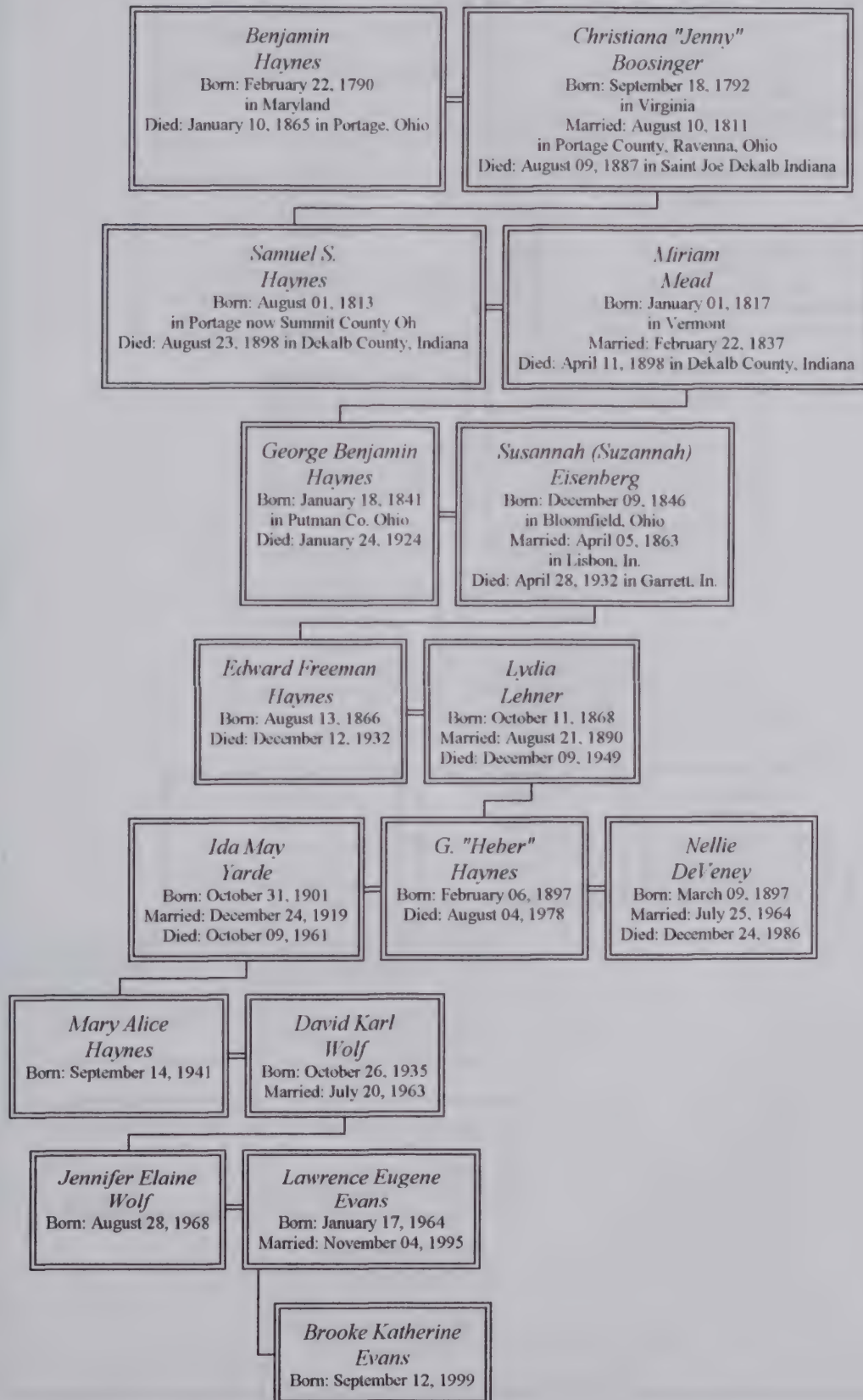
Direct Descendants of Benjamin Haynes



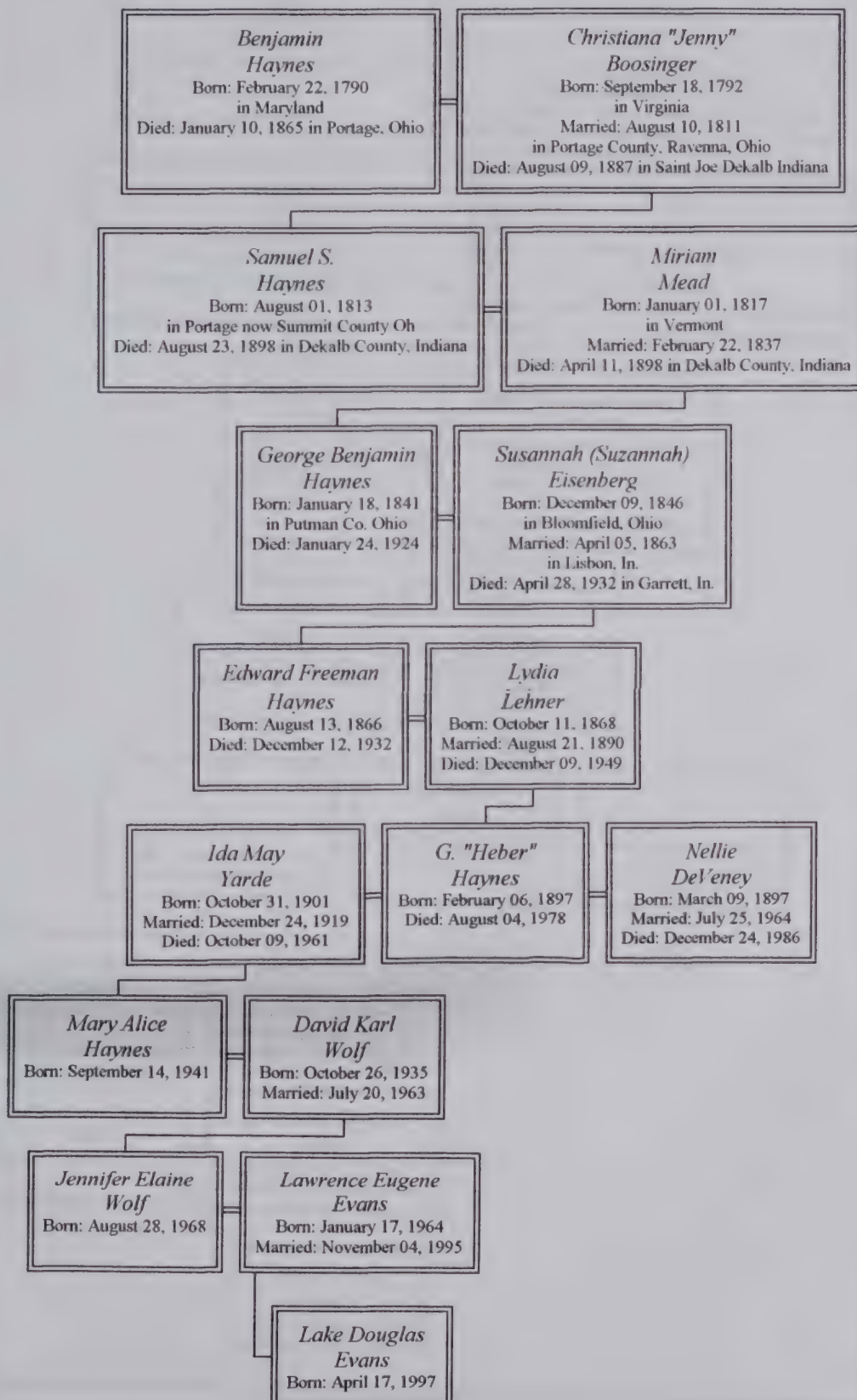
Direct Descendants of Benjamin Haynes



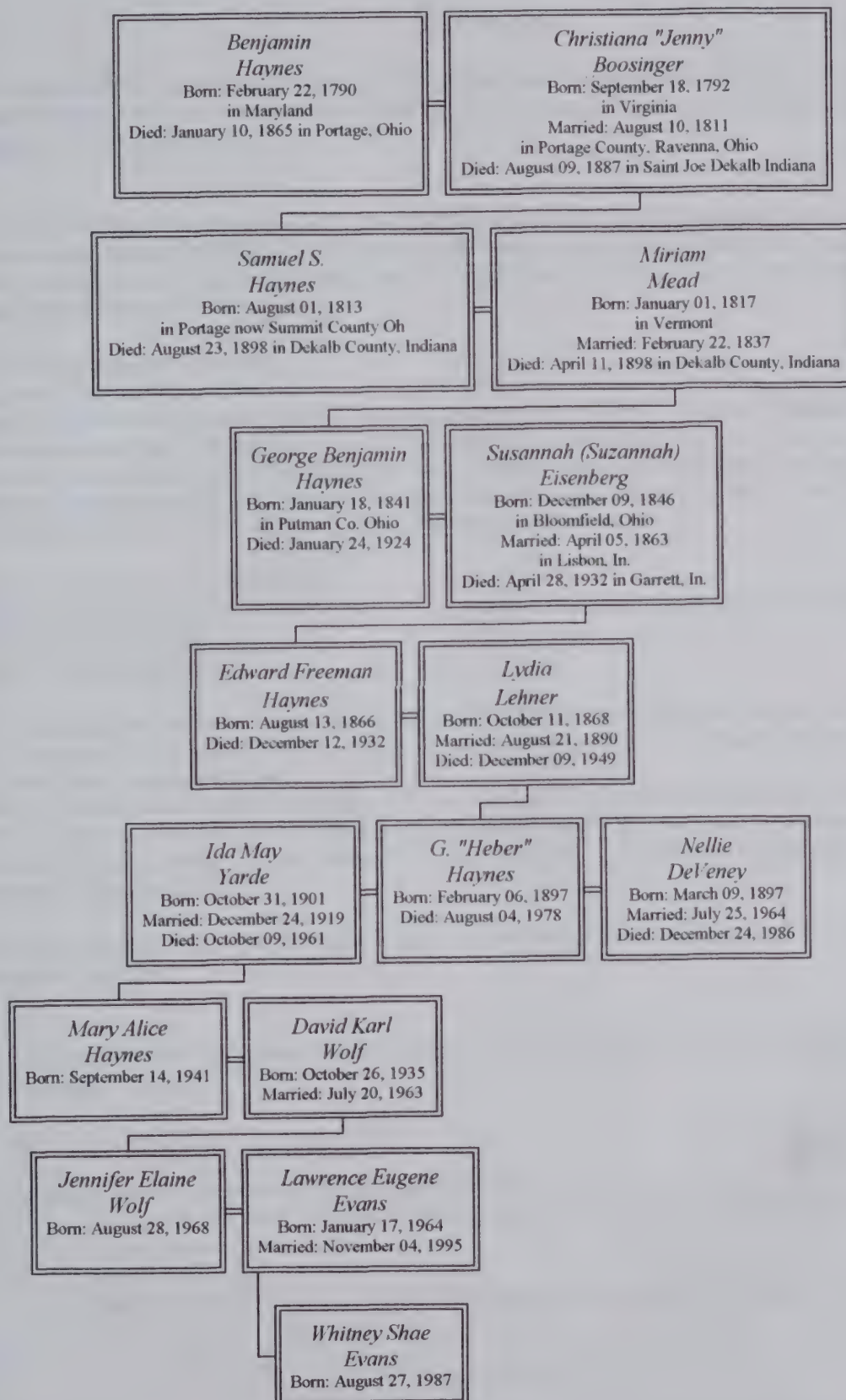
Direct Descendants of Benjamin Haynes



Direct Descendants of Benjamin Haynes



Direct Descendants of Benjamin Haynes



Descendants of Benjamin Haynes

Generation No. 1

1. BENJAMIN¹ HAYNES was born February 22, 1790 in Maryland, and died January 10, 1865 in Portage, Ohio. He married CHRISTIANA "JENNY" BOOSINGER August 10, 1811 in Portage County, Ravenna, Ohio, daughter of Conrad Boosinger and Catherine Yancer.

Notes

Service files relating to the Revolution were destroyed when the British burned Washington during the War of 1812. Pension records relating to service in the Revolutionary War were created allowing the enlisted man, his widow, and his orphans certain benefits. Under acts beginning in 1776 and continuing to 1885, "Bounty Lands" were granted to veterans of U.S. service or of State Militia.

They might have married on Aug 4th.

These were in Vivian Wison's notes:

Benjamin Haynes (Wife Christina) buried in Union Cemetery North of Garrett. He is the Grandson of John Haynes? Benj moved to what is now Summit Co. Akron where Samuel S. was born about 1812 or 13 who moved north of Auburn there to the old homestead 2 miles North and 1 mile West of Garrett where all his children were born including Tryphenia. (Who ever sent this was Egebert's Grandson and wrote to her) When I was little the log cabin was standing. It's where George and his wife Susanana lived until they built their new house.

Charles S. Haynes went near Albion Mich.

Lorenzo went north of Garrett

(Some of this letter was cut off so it's hard to follow)

Perry also went to Michigan

Alford K. went to Oklahoma

This Benjamin is the Grandson of John Haynes 1594-1654. He had 4 brothers (Names unknown) He or they owned land what is downtown Akron where O'Neils store is or in that area. He or perhaps all of them worked as contractors on the Erie -ohio Canal- down through Canal

Fulton etc. (Article in the Sunday Toledo Bl(?) Not knowing their names I am assuming the 4 brothers are the fathers Ge(?) of the Haynes ED. here the ones in the Lima Sandusky Toledo etc. This Benjamin we are interested his brother came from Maryland. I have ___going to write but so far haven't got ___ Maryland Historical Society, 201 W. Monument St, Baltimore MD.

Under Google Search I found a Benjamin Haynes and a CB marriage record Portage County, Ohio 1805-1850 ? I'm not sure who this would be.

I have a note about a John Haynes-age 18 years enlisted 11-19-1862 at New York mustered in as private "Unassigned . to serve 3 years.

Children of Benjamin Haynes and Christiana Boosinger are:

2. i. SAMUEL S.² HAYNES, b. August 01, 1813, Portage now Summit County Oh; d. August 23, 1898, Dekalb County, Indiana.
3. ii. EDWARD HAYNES.
4. iii. NAPOLEON ASA HAYNES, b. July 02, 1833, Portage Ohio; d. April 04, 1893, Marcus Cherokee Iowa.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL S.² HAYNES (*BENJAMIN*¹) was born August 01, 1813 in Portage now Summit County Oh, and died August

23, 1898 in Dekalb County, Indiana. He married MIRIAM MEAD February 22, 1837, daughter of Julius Mead and Miriam Barr.

Notes

The Haynes were Dunkards (now Brethren) Many of them had nice singing voices and all were hard workers who prospered.

Some records show Sam's birthday as 8-10-1812

Samuel was one of the first settlers of Richland Co., Dekalb County

DeKalb County Clerk Office, P.O. Box 230, Auburn In 46706 for records

Carolyn Debes-she attends Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren where the Haynes went. She might know something about the Christian Union Cemetery. Tell her Barbara Haynes gave her name out to me.

2 more contacts Kath2108@yahoo.com (Kathie Chambers) Chris Hayes C. Hayes2@cox.net

aagoodwin46706@yahoo.com Arlene , has been a big help finding things. I think she is from the chamber of commerce or the library.

Richland Township Dekalb Co., Ind. Land transfer

From James Parrish to Samuel Haynes Sept. 30, 1864

Buried at Union Cemetery in Garrett Indiana (Haynes and many more buried there)

1850 Census Dekalb, Richland Twp

Samuel Haines	37	Farmer	Born Ohio
Mariam	34		Vt
Julia	11		Ohio
George	10		Ohio
Charles	7		PA
Lorenzo	5		PA
Egbert	3		PA
Tryphena	1		PA

Biography of Samuel S. Haynes, page 733. History of deKalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company , Chicago 1885

Samuel S. Haynes, farmer section 20, Richland Township was born in Portage (now Summit) County, Ohio, August 1 1813, a son of Benjamin and Christiana Haynes, his father a native of Maryland and his mother of Virginia. he was reared and educated in his native county, of which his parents were early settlers. In May 1841 he moved to Indiana and purchased forty acres of heavily timbered land north of Auburn, and began making a frontier farm. He cleared the land which is now the public square of Auburn. In 1844 he sold out and bought 80 acres in Richland Township and the second time settled in the woods and cleared a farm in DeKalb County. He has made this last purchase his home, and now has one of the finest farms in the township. Mr. Haynes was married Feb 22 1837 to Marian Meed, a native of Vermont, who came with her parents, Julius and Marian Bain Meed, to Ohio when she was 16 years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Haynes have 10 children—Julia L., George B., Charles S., Lorenzo D., Egbert M., Tryphenia C., Freeman E. (deceased), Perry F., Alfred G., and Chloe K. Politically Mr. Haynes is a Republican. He and his wife are member of the German Baptist Church. Submitted by: Arlene Goodwin, Auburn, Indiana (email address above)
<http://www.rootsweb.com/> (wavy line on left top by #1) indekalb/dcibp/dcbio/1885/haynes-samuel.s.txt

A Bit of History sent to me by Ann Ruth Haynes

Grandfather (Samuel Haynes) was born in Ohio, August 10, 1812, and Grandmother (Miriam Mead) Haynes was born in Vermont, Ohio on January 1, 1816. On January 18, 1841 our father George Benjamin Haynes was born to them in Putman County, Ohio. At the age of 5 months, he with his parents moved to Indiana, and located 1 mile north of Auburn on what is know now as the Hussleman farm. When 3 years old, he with his parents moved to the place known as the Haynes corners. Grandfather cleared a place large enough to erect a log house before moving here, as this place as well as the rest of the surrounding community was all a forest. In 1844 Grandfather bought a team of oxen, named Duke and Lion, and owned them for 10 years, at this time weighed 4100 lbs. Grandmother and Father often assisted Grandfather while clearing,

piling chunks and logs to burn, fine material that would make men smile now days, the smile that wouldn't rub off if they had such to use or sell.

A shelter for the few head of stock was made of poles with corn fodder or straw over it, for 2 years when a log barn was built, which aided greatly in taking care of the feed. Father states that this outfit for hauling hay consisted of a sled made of a plank, a hay rack of poles, and the ox team. Don't forget how new ground was. It was on top of a load of hay at one time, when they drove over a bump with their sled. father was thrown head first on the oxen's hip, hurting him quite badly. In 1848, the old house was built by Grandfather and Jake Wilttrout. father being about 10 years old well remembered of helping haul stone on a stone boat to make the walls and how discouraged he got, thinking it took so many. Then 3 or 4 years later the barn was built.

Grandfather cleared the spot for the first court house in Auburn. Father has seen the third court house there including this one. The first one was a frame building probably 30x40 ft; the next 2 were brick. Father also remembers of Auburn when it started, there were but a very few buildings, 2 stores belonging to Mr. Freeman and Mr. Pane.

Father was reared on the last named farm. Started to school at the age of 13 years, to a log school house on the farm now owned by Wm. Gump. During his entire school life his entire bunch of books consisted of a speller, Reader and Arithmetic, and didn't get very far in the latter; some years he only went a few weeks out of the whole school year, as he was next to the oldest of 10 children, and was often needed at home with the work. There were as many as 4 or 5 went to school at one time, their lunch was placed in one basket, and all seated themselves around Lamina, (the oldest) and she handed it out. The lunch usually consisted of combread and pumpkin butter, and occasionally for a change, cold pancakes. The seats at school were made of slabs, straight on top, rounding underneath just as it came from the log; had legs stuck in. A board the entire length of the schoolhouse on one side served as their desk; it was layed on pegs stuck in the wall, and at certain hours each grade would use the desk.

Another interesting feature was the wild animals which father saw and hunted, such as bear, deer, foxes, wolves, coons, mink, possum, etc. Grandfather at one time caught a bear in a trap, where Christ Camp now owns, also caught many deer which served as their meat the whole year.

The first Sunday School he attended was in a log school house, standing where his brother Lorenzo last owned and lived. Great Grandfather Mead started this Sunday School. They had penny hymn books and studied from the Bible.

Grandfather (William) Eisenberg was born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania on March 22, 1804; Grandmother (Barbara Aldaffer) Eisenberg was also born in Montgomery County, PA on October 15, 1808. They were also married there. After they had 4 children they moved to Upper Sandusky, Ohio; here three more children were born. They then moved to Bloomville, Ohio where the last but not the least was born, namely that big word "Mother". When she was 7 years old they moved to Hancock Co., and 3 years later to Indiana, near Lisbon, and later in Lisbon where they lived until Grandfather died at the age of 60 years. He was a shoemaker by trade, as also was his father. At the age of 10 years, with his fathers assistance, he made a pair of shoes for himself, and followed this trade his entire life. Mother very well remembers how Grandmother helped him by binding shoes for him, as he had a large trade, and was greatly crowded, often working til 11 or 12 o'clock at night. During harvest time he assisted farmers with their harvesting. After his death, Grandmother made her home with her oldest daughter, Angeline Owen. Grandmother also died at the age of 60 years. As Mother was the youngest of 9 children she doesn't remember as much of her parents younger days as father did, as he was next to the oldest of their family. Here around Lisbon Mother spent her single days and began working out at the age of 14 years. She supported herself and helped her folks besides at .75 cents a week.

On one autumn evening Henry Boszer accompanied by George Haynes made a call at the Wm. Eisenberg home, this was the first time the latter saw a little maiden by the name of Susanah, but it wasn't the last time, for he wished to pay her his attention, and frankly made his request to visit her. Her timid answer was "Yes, in the future about 6 weeks", but later shortened the time to 4 weeks. Then later one April day (The 5th in 1862) the wedding bells might have peeled out a message that this Susanah Eisenberg was changing her name in honor to George Haynes. After the ceremony and dinner was served they made their way to the Haynes home in a farm wagon, accompanied by 4 other young people. They lived here until November with Grandfather Haynes, Father farming the place. In November moved in a part of the house with grandmother Eisenberg until the month of May. On March 6th 1864 a little son Samuel Lawrence stopped at this home and stayed 51 years, when he again took up the journey to a new home. In April they moved northwest of Kendallville, and as this was the time of the Civil War, they endured very close times, or hardships. Six months later they moved where Uncle Egbert owned, it then belonged to Grandfather Haynes, here they lived nearly 2 years on 10 acres running east instead of north. Here another son, namely Edward Freeman came to brighten the home. After these 2 years they moved where Uncle Lorenzo's old home is. They stayed here 1 year, and Father was sick most of the time, which made financial conditions very close again. It was here a daughter, Barbara Ellen joined the 2 sons. Then they moved 1 1/2 miles west of Kendallville, stayed three years, and another daughter, Miriam Rozelda joined in. At this time Father drew a line in the Bible saying, "That is my desired number, 2 sons, and 2 daughters." Now they moved 2 miles further west for 3 years, and to start in below the line mentioned, Ada Dell, started a new list. Later they moved back where Rozelda was born, and bought this little home of 2 acres for their very own. At this home, Nettie May arrived on the scene, accompanying us for 39 years when she too journeyed on. They owned and lived on this place

for 4 years, and then sold it and rented a farm east of Lisbon, known now as the Shorty farm. After living here 1 year, another daughter, known as Sarah Elizabeth came to occupy her space in this world. 6 months later Father purchased 40 acres where Ed's old home is, and to bring up the rear, Verda Belle was added to the last half of the list, here a final line may be placed in the bible. they lived at this place for 16 years when they moved to the homestead 22 years ago, to care for Grandfather and Grandmother Haynes. In 10 days she died and inside of 4 months he died. Then Father sold his 40 acres to Ed, and bought this 80.

Mother was the first to start a Christ Life. She united with the Church of Brethren in April 1865. Father remarked he would not hinder her, but as for himself he NEVER would. In less than three weeks his mind was changed and when the next services were held he too was baptized by the same minister, Bro. Jeremiah Gump, and thought it a long three weeks at that, as it seemed one was on one side and one on the other side a large gulf. 3 years later he was chosen deacon, and both have tried to live and rear their family for Christ, and the church.

Grandfather and Grandmother Haynes first church home was with the Camelites. In about 1876 they united with the Church of the Brethren.

Grandfather and Grandmother Eisenberg were loyal members of the German Reform Church from shortly after they were married until 1846. Unfortunately they had no way of traveling, only walking, and in order to attend church; often walked and each carried a child for 4 miles. In 1846 they united with the Church of the Brethren, and nearly from the time Mother can remember, her Father faithfully served as deacon.

This Bit of History dictated by George and Susanah Haynes to, and written by their daughter Sarah, August 22, 1920.

In the spring of 1915 father built the new house which now stands on the Haynes corner. Modern for those days as it had a furnace and the cistern water with a sink in the kitchen.

When Father's health failed he then sold the farm to his son E.F. Haynes with the privilege of living in the house. Father died in January 1924. Then Mother lived with the children most of the time, each one anxious for their turn. She died at the home of her son E.F. Haynes in Garrett in April 1932. Now son Joe and grandson John Rabie Sliger, Grandson-in-law then purchased the homestead and is the present owner.

All the children lived to maturity. Samuel a bachelor as before stated died at home of his parents, May 10, 1915. Edward Haynes the 2nd son, married Lydia Lehner and they had 7 children. Mable Marie, and infant, died 11 days after birth in November 1906. Edward died December 12, 1932 at Garrett Indiana. Lydia and 6 children survive. In this family there are now 25 living grandchildren, 2 dead and 14 great grandchildren.

Ellen was married to Frank Elridge who died young leaving her with their 4 children. Mrs. Sliger the youngest with her husband owning the homestead. Her family includes the 4 children, 9 grandchildren, 1 dead and 4 great grandchildren.

Rozela married David Hoover, long prominent in Garrett as a merchant and dairyman he died April 1917. They had 2 sons, 1 living, 1 dead, and 1 grandson. They took Ruth Marjorie as a ward in their home when she was 3 weeks old and kept her till she married. Ruth has 5 children and 2 grandchildren. On March 4, 1948 Rozelda died at Garrett Hospital.

Dell was married to John Smith and to this union was born 3 children, their 2 daughters have 2 children by adoption and 1 has 3 children, making her family 3 children, 2 grandchildren, and 3 great grandchildren.

Dell died at her home near Helmer in October 8, 1942.

Nettie was married to William Freed, they had 1 son. Nettie died July 4 1916. Her husband and son survived and he has 2 living children and 1 dead, 3 grandchildren. In June 1917 he married Nettie's widowed sister Ellen Eldridge and they now live on the homestead.

Sarah was married to Charley Holman who died very young. They had 2 daughters, 1 living and 1 dying at the age of 7 months. There are 5 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren in this family. In 1914 Sarah married A.J. Yontz, who died in April 1938. he had 1 daughter and 1 granddaughter.

Verda was married to Vern D. Myers. They had 2 children, and he has 4 grandchildren as Vera died May 22 1923.

The family now numbers on this the 5th of September 1949 149 living. This includes the immediate descendants, their companions and families.

Ellen the oldest daughter who is 81 and Sarah next to the youngest who is 67 are all that is left of the 8 children. Ellen, Mrs. Freed living on the homestead 3 miles north west of Garrett, and Sarah, Mrs. Yontz living near Shipshewana, Indiana, with her daughter Mrs. Kenneth Carpenter.

Ellen the oldest daughter passed away April 23, 1951 this left only one survivor of the immediate George and Susan Haynes family namely Sarah Yontz, of Shipshewana, Indiana.

Record to Sept. 5, 1949

Barbara sent me the address to the Board of Health Dekalb County Office Bldg, c/o MS. Judy Warrix, 215 e. Ninth St.

suite 201 Auburn, IN 46706 phone 260-925-2220 Their records begin in 1882.
Mirrium is not in these books but Samuel Haynes is in book H-12-8 Dekalb County.

The Eckart library has a new genealogy section 260-925-2414 ext 23. They are suppose to have a Haynes file.

Shirley Davidson or Edith Davidson 4466 County Road 7, Garrett, IN 46738 ph. 260-357-3749 have the records and work with the Christian Union Cemetery and tell them that Barbara gave me their name..

William H. Wilennar Genealogy Center, 700 S. Jackson St., Auburn, In 260-925-2414
genealogy@epl.lib.in.us Garrett City information and Dekalb County

David and Deb Haynes (Son of Barbara and Richard Lee Haynes) live on Samuel's old farm. They found a old stencil with Samuel's name on it and other things from that family. Richard (Dick and his wife bought the farm off of Heber Haynes in the early 1960's and inherited the stuff in the farm shop loft and their attic that were stored there by Heber and his wife Ida.

I have 2 different dates for Samuel of August 10, 1812 and for Miriam Jan 1 1816.

Children of Samuel Haynes and Miriam Mead are:

5. i. ALFRED JEROME³ HAYNES.
- ii. FREEMAN S. HAYNES.
- iii. PERRY FRANKLIN HAYNES, m. (1) SARAH; m. (2) MARTHA.
6. iv. TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA HAYNES, b. June 17, 1848, Garrett Indiana or Pa.; d. February 22, 1923, Steubin, Ohio Greenfield Township.
7. v. JULIA "LAMINA" HAYNES, b. 1839; d. 1913.
8. vi. GEORGE BENJAMIN HAYNES, b. January 18, 1841, Putman Co. Ohio; d. January 24, 1924.
- vii. CHARLES SAMUEL HAYNES, b. 1843; d. 1909; m. MARIE GETTA.
9. viii. LORENZO BOW HAYNES, b. 1844; d. September 21, 1915, Garrett, Indiana.
10. ix. EGBERT MORENCI HAYNES, b. 1846, Dekalb Co. Indiana; d. 1934, Dekalb Co. Indiana.
11. x. CHLOE KOSIAH HAYNES, b. 1857; d. 1934.

3. EDWARD² HAYNES (*BENJAMIN*¹).

Child of Edward Haynes is:

12. i. GEORGE³ HAYNES.

4. NAPOLEON ASA² HAYNES (*BENJAMIN*¹) was born July 02, 1833 in Portage Ohio, and died April 04, 1893 in Marcus Cherokee Iowa. He married (1) CATHERINE ELIZABETH DEVESE November 09, 1854. He married (2) EUNICE ALICE SHERMAN April 22, 1858. He married (3) MARTHA ANN LAWHEAD October 14, 1866 in Concord Dekalb Indiana, daughter of Issac Lawhead and Jane (Widney).

Notes

Buried in same place he died

Child of Napoleon Haynes and Catherine Devese is:

- i. SAMANTHA ELIZABETH³ HAYNES, b. May 26, 1856, Indiana.

Children of Napoleon Haynes and Eunice Sherman are:

- ii. HENRY DANIEL³ HAYNES, b. July 31, 1859; d. August 05, 1860.
- iii. WESLEY ALVA HAYNES, b. October 31, 1860, Indiana.

- iv. ELMA ANNETTIE HAYNES, b. December 04, 1864, Indiana.

Children of Napoleon Haynes and Martha Lawhead are:

- v. ROSA ADELIA³ HAYNES, b. August 07, 1867; d. July 07, 1886.
- vi. FERNANDO HAYNES, b. July 23, 1871.
- vii. BERTHA JANE (JENNIE) HAYNES, b. November 27, 1874, Matteson Branch Michigan; d. May 02, 1968, Meeker Rio Blanco colorado; m. FRANK EUGENE LA KAMP, April 28, 1903, Meeker Rio Blanco colorado.
- viii. LEANDO HAYNES, b. April 28, 1879; d. October 21, 1889, Amherst Cherokee Iowa.

Generation No. 3

5. ALFRED JEROME³ HAYNES (*SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married (1) IDA SWANDERS. He married (2) AGNES WOODS.

Child of Alfred Haynes and Agnes Woods is:

13. i. NELLIE⁴ HAYNES.

6. TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES (*SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 17, 1848 in Garrett Indiana or Pa., and died February 22, 1923 in Steubin, Ohio Greenfield Township. She married CHARLES COLEMAN June 06, 1867 in Dekalb County, Indiana, son of Charles Coleman and Lydia Coombs.

Notes

Charles and Trypenia were chapter members in Shelton Nebraska in the 7th Day Advents

She had what is know now as Alzheimers

Her Death Certicate said she was born in Garret Indiana

Father Samuel Haynes his birth place Auglaize? Co, Ohio

Mother Marian Meade her birth place Vermont

This doctor G C McCreght MD certified that he saw her Feb 19, 1923 to Feb. 21, 1923

She died at 5:30 p.m.

Cause of death Pneunonia, labor Contributory Mitral Heart

Children of Tryphenia Haynes and Charles Coleman are:

- 14. i. SAMUEL⁴ COLEMAN, b. 1876, Indiana; d. 1962, Norwalk, Ohio Huron County.
- 15. ii. ALBINA COLEMAN, b. February 13, 1878, Fort Wayne, Ind; d. February 12, 1958, Willard, Huron County, Ohio.
- 16. iii. MARTHA COLEMAN, b. August 04, 1888, Sheldon, Neb; d. August 02, 1976, Knox County, Martin Memorial Hospital, Mount Vernon.
- iv. MARY COLEMAN, b. 1866; d. October 07, 1887, Nebraska City.
- v. JESSIE COLEMAN, b. September 11, 1868; d. 1872, Bull Rapids, Ind..
- vi. NETTIE COLEMAN, b. April 03, 1870; d. October 01, 1871, Bull Rapids, Ind..
- vii. FRANK COLEMAN, b. October 06, 1872; d. December 1872, Bull Rapids, Ind..
- viii. EDITH COLEMAN, d. Sheldon, Neb.
- ix. MARIETTA COLEMAN, d. Sheldon, Neb.

7. JULIA "LAMINA"³ HAYNES (*SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1839, and died 1913. She married ELISHA ROGERS.

Notes

Notes on everything on Julia and her family were by Vivian Wilson.

Julia was from Grundon, or Greendon, Iowa

Children of Julia Haynes and Elisha Rogers are:

17. i. JANE⁴ ROGERS.

- ii. JOHN ROGERS.
- iii. LAURA ROGERS, m. HENRY BENNER.
- 18. iv. DAN ROGERS.
- 19. v. ARTHUR ROGERS.
- 20. vi. EMMA ROGERS.
- 21. vii. NORA ROGERS.

8. GEORGE BENJAMIN³ HAYNES (*SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 18, 1841 in Putman Co. Ohio, and died January 24, 1924. He married SUSANNAH (SUZANNAH) EISENBERG April 05, 1863 in Lisbon, In., daughter of William Eisenberg and Barbara Alderfer.

Notes

Was from Maryland but lived North of Garrett Ind.. Was buried in a small plot across from the family home.
I have a different wedding date of April 5, 1862 from the Haynes reunion sheets

After Miriam was born George drew a line in the family bible and said, that was all the children, but to his surprise 4 more children were added.

This poem was written in memory of George and Susannah Haynes

A Grand Old Couple

I knew a grand old couple

Their hair was like the snow

They loved their children dearly

For they often told them so.

I can see them in the evening

With their Bible in their hand

They were reading of their Savior

And about the promised Land.

And I can see them on their Homestead

Walking up and down the lanes

I'll tell you who this couple was

Twass' Grandpa George and Grandma Susan Haynes

Hand in hand they journeyed along lifes pathways

Ever striving to do their best

Till their Savior softly whispered

Enter in and be at rest.

So this ends this little story

Tis' the finest ever told,

And may we live to meet them

And be gathered in the fold.

Written by Floyd Rynearson in 1946

(Floyd a grandson-in-law)

_____ This is the song that was song at the Haynes

Reunions _____

Brighten the Corner Where You Are

Do not wait until some deed of greatness you may do.

Do not wait to shed your light a-far,

To the many duties ever near you now be true,

Brighten the corner where you are.

Chorus

Brighten the corner where you are!
Brighten the corner where you are!
Someone far from harbor you may guide across the bar,
Brighten the corner where you are.

Just above are clouded skies that you may help to clear,
Let not narrow self your way debar,
Tho' into one heart alone may fall your song of cheer,
Brighten the corner where you are.

Chorus

Here for all your talent you may surely find a need,
Here reflect the bright and morning star,
Even from your humble hand the bread of life may feed,
Brighten the corner where you are.

Chorus

Children of George Haynes and Susannah Eisenberg are:

- i. SAMUEL LAWRENCE⁴ HAYNES, b. March 06, 1864; d. May 10, 1915, Richland Twp..
22. ii. EDWARD FREEMAN HAYNES, b. August 13, 1866; d. December 12, 1932.
23. iii. BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA) HAYNES, b. September 10, 1868; d. April 23, 1951.
24. iv. MIRIAM ROZELLA HAYNES, b. October 16, 1870; d. March 04, 1948.
25. v. ARDELLA (DELL) HAYNES, b. November 05, 1874; d. October 08, 1942.
26. vi. NETTIE MAY HAYNES, b. February 05, 1877; d. July 04, 1916.
27. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH HAYNES, b. October 31, 1881; d. August 22, 1955.
28. viii. VERDA BELLE HAYNES, b. January 09, 1891; d. May 22, 1923.

9. LORENZO BOW³ HAYNES (*SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1844, and died September 21, 1915 in Garrett, Indiana. He married HANNAH EISENBERG.

Notes

Vivian Wilson's notes: Buried North of Garrett Indiana

I don't know if this is the right Lorenzo but there was one that was from Four Mile Township, he was 21, from Indiana, and a farmer. He joined the Wayne Co., Il 1862 Military in the Civil War.

Children of Lorenzo Haynes and Hannah Eisenberg are:

29. i. SOPHRONIA⁴ HAYNES, d. January 07, 1944.
- ii. EMMA DELL HAYNES.
30. iii. LAURA ELLEN HAYNES.
- iv. PERRY EDWIN HAYNES, b. 1875, Keyser Twship.
31. v. WILLIAM HAYNES.
32. vi. MARY HAYNES.

10. EGBERT MORENCI³ HAYNES (*SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1846 in Dekalb Co. Indiana, and died 1934 in Dekalb Co. Indiana. He married BARBARA A. EISENBERG.

Notes

Vivian Wilson has him b. Oct. 23 1842 at Auburn Indiana died in 1939 age 97

She has Barbara as born May 5, 1846 died 1918 age 72 years.

I think this is correct because most men are older then their husbands

Children of Egbert Haynes and Barbara Eisenberg are:

33. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁴ HAYNES, b. November 25, 1871, Dekalb Co. Indiana; d. November 27, 1937, Dekalb Co. Indiana.

- 34. ii. MARTHA ROSELDA HAYNES, b. September 02, 1868; d. September 09, 1888.
- 35. iii. ARDELLA (DELL) HAYNES, b. March 19, 1877.

11. CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES (*SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1857, and died 1934. She married FRANK SNYDER, son of Samuel Snyder and Mariah Getts.

Children of Chloe Haynes and Frank Snyder are:

- 36. i. CHARLES SAMUEL⁴ SNYDER, b. November 28, 1874; d. February 24, 1948.
- 37. ii. HENRY EGBERY (BERT) SNYDER, b. June 29, 1879; d. January 05, 1940.
- 38. iii. GEORGE SNYDER, b. May 06, 1881; d. 1914.
- 39. iv. CLARENCE SNYDER, b. April 10, 1888; d. November 1958.
- 40. v. HOMER SNYDER, b. January 11, 1890; d. 1963.

12. GEORGE³ HAYNES (*EDWARD², BENJAMIN¹*). He married SUSANNAH.

Child of George Haynes and Susannah is:

- i. RICHARD⁴ HAYNES, m. BARBARA.

Generation No. 4

13. NELLIE⁴ HAYNES (*ALFRED JEROME³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married ROBERT WOODWARD.

Children of Nellie Haynes and Robert Woodward are:

- 41. i. BUFORD N.⁵ WOODWARD, b. February 16, 1901.
- ii. NATHAN WOODWARD.
- iii. HOWARD WOODWARD, d. 1959.

14. SAMUEL⁴ COLEMAN (*TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1876 in Indiana, and died 1962 in Norwalk, Ohio Huron County. He married ANNA REBECCA NICHOLS July 20, 1897 in Chicago Jct., (Willard), Ohio United Brethren, daughter of John Nichols and Emily Bliss.

Notes

Married Chicago, Ohio by

Rev. Wm Davis married them. Married at the UB parsonage, July 20, 1897 by Rev. W.V. Davis, Mr. Samuel Coleman and Miss Anna R. Nichols. Mr. Coleman is a hustling young farmer from Greenfield and the bride is well known young lady of this place. Mr. John E. Nichols must have signed for them.

At the age of 83 March 28 of 1959 Sam left Willard Hospital and entered County Home in Norwalk (June 5 1959)

The third Coleman Nichols reunion was held June 10th at Forest Lake Park north of Steuben. A cooperative dinner was served. Games were played and many of the young people enjoyed roller skating in the rink on the grounds. 65 were present from Sandusky, Milan, Norwalk, North Fairfield, greenwich, Caroline, Shelby, Mt. Vernon, Clyde, Canton, and Willard.

The fifth reunion was held at the Mary Fate Park at Plymouth.

Mr. and Mrs. Sam Coleman Married 55 years: Relatives and friends of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Coleman gathered at their home on Egypt-rd Sunday to help them celebrate their 55th wedding anniversary. More than 50 were present and a dinner was served at a large table in the yard.

Mr. Coleman and Miss Anna Nichols of North Fairfield were married by Rev. Mr. Davis in the United Brethren parsonage in Willard and began housekeeping on the farm now owned by Barney Robinson on the Steubin rd. They have spent all of their married life on farms near Willard with the exception of a brief period when they lived in Willard.

Mr. Coleman was born in Indiana. When 3 years old he went with his parents in a covered wagon to Washington State. A sister got too close to the camp fire on the way there and burned to death 2 hours later when her clothing was ignited. The family moved to Washington and in 1893 returned to rural Willard, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Coleman have three sons, Charles of North Fairfield. and Clayton and Edwin at home; six children and 3 great grandchildren. A.J. Nichols 417 E. Howard St. is a brother of Mrs. Coleman

56 years. 35 friends and relatives gathered a week ago at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Coleman. Their grandchildren furnished a musical program.

Samuel and Anna Coleman Married 60 years Saturday: On July 20, 1879 Samuel and Anna Nichols were united in marriage in the parsonage of the Willard UB church by Rev. William Davis. Because Mrs. Coleman has been ill health for some time no special party was planned. It was easy for the Colemans to reminisce as they sat on the comfortable front porch overlooking the large shady lawn of their home. Mrs. Coleman was born in Willard April 15 1879 and has lived near here her entire life.

The Colemans Have 61st Wedding anniversary:

Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Coleman of Egypt rd celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary July 20. the family gathered at their home last Sunday for a picnic dinner. Sharon Coleman a great granddaughter celebrated her 4th birthday also. Those attending were Mr. Alfred Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wilson, and Linda of Willard, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Coleman and Joyce of North Fairfield, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Coleman, Sharon and Susan of Huron, Fox children, greenwich and Mrs. herbert Ball and Brenda of St. Stephens,

Dec 12 1962

Willard-Samuel Coleman 86 Greenfield Township retired farmer died Tuesday at Memorial Hospital in Sandusky. He was a native of Indiana but had lived here for 70 years. Surviving are 3 sons, Charles, N. Fairfield: and Clayton and Edwin, Rt 1 Willard: 6 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Martha Smith, Mt. Vernon. Services will be Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Fink Funeral Home with the Rev. Roland Laudenschlaugter, pastor of the Congregational Church in Steuben officiating. Burial will be in Steuben Cemetery.

Nicc (Alfred Howard) (Junior) Nichols wrote this about his Aunt and Uncle August 1996

After Ed Carpenter (My grandfather) passed away and I no longer had to work in his fields of celery and other vegetables I started going out to my Uncle Sam's & Aunt Anna's farm when ever I got the chance. I was facinated with the livestock and the way the farming was done. They grew or made practically everything that was a necessity: About the only items on the shopping list were things such as salt, sugar, spices, baking powder, coffee and the like. They had all of their own meats and vegetables, flour, milk, butter and even the soap used for laundry. They were also poor-very poor. As hard as they worked they could have been well-off had they owned their own farm. They didn't. So, all of the profits had to be split with the Riggs family (owners of the farm). In those days, you just took it for granted that you work for whatever you get.

Children of Samuel Coleman and Anna Nichols are:

42. i. CHARLES ENOCH³ COLEMAN, b. May 10, 1899, Chicago Jct., (Willard), Ohio Greenfield Township; d. October 23, 1975, Shelby, Ohio Richland County.
- ii. EDWIN ALFRED COLEMAN, b. January 17, 1915, Norwich Township, Oh Huron Co.; d. October 08, 1996, Willard, Ohio; m. NONE.
- iii. CLAYTON PAUL COLEMAN, b. May 10, 1907, Huron Co.; d. May 13, 1989, Huron Co..
- iv. CLAUDE RAYMOND COLEMAN, b. November 02, 1902, Huron Co.; d. January 31, 1903, Huron Co..

15. ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN (*TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 13, 1878 in Fort Wayne, Ind, and died February 12, 1958 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio. She married ROBERT WILSON May 23, 1894, son of Robert Wilson.

Notes

Notes from Dorothy Rinker:

Uncle Lorezno Haynes lived in Indiana

Model A: use to play in it

Albina: big woman 6'1" strong self reliant

Day before she was to turn 80 she went to sleep and passed away
She use to say she'd never live to see her 80th birthday.
She made her own peanut butter
Got a bargain on milk

Mrs. Albina Wilson

Willard Feb 13, Mrs. Albina Wilson 79, Washburn rd Willard died Wednesday noon following a long illness. Mrs. Wilson would have been 80 years old today (Thursday). A lifelong resident of the Willard area, she was a member of the Assembly of God Church.

Surviving are 3 sons, William, and Edward Wilson, Willard, Charles Wilson, Shelby; 2 daughters Mrs. Albert Woodard and Mrs. Marvin Rinker both of Willard, 27 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren, a sister Mrs. Martha Smith, Mount Vernon and a brother Samuel Coleman, Willard.

Mrs. Wilson was preceded in death by her husband Robert a Civil War veteran 25 years ago.

Friends may call at the Fink Funeral Home, where services will be at 2 p.m. Friday., the Rev. J.W. Davis officiating. Burial will be in Steuben Cemetery.

Children of Albina Coleman and Robert Wilson are:

43. i. WILLIAM RAY⁵ WILSON, b. April 29, 1897; d. January 14, 1971, Willard, Ohio.
44. ii. CHARLES SAMUEL WILSON, b. March 03, 1911, Steuben, Ohio; d. November 14, 1978, Willard, Ohio.
45. iii. MARY M. WILSON, b. 1895, Huron Co., Ohio Greenfield Township; d. 1934.
46. iv. ANNA MARTHA WILSON, b. 1899; d. January 06, 1968.
47. v. NETTIE WILSON, b. August 27, 1904; d. April 01, 1964.
- vi. BERTHA WILSON, b. 1901; d. April 10, 1923.
- vii. DOROTHY WILSON, b. 1914; d. November 01, 1923.
48. viii. FRANK EDWARD WILSON, b. Willard, Ohio.

16. MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN (*TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 04, 1888 in Sheldon, Neb, and died August 02, 1976 in Knox County, Martin Memorial Hospital, Mount Vernon. She married DAN L. SMITH August 04, 1921, son of Henry Smith and Minnie Crosby.

Notes

Went to Mount Vernon Academy 1907-1908 1910-1911

Aug 2 1976

Martha Smith: Services will be held today Thursday for Mrs. Martha Smith 88, of Mt. Vernon who died Monday at the Martin Memorial Hospital Mt. Vernon, following a long illness. Elder Arthur E. Harms will conduct the service at 10 a.m. at the North Funeral Home. Mt. Vernon and burial will be in the Greenfield Township cemetery in Steuben. Committal services are scheduled for 12:15 p.m.

Born in Nebraska, Mrs. Smith was a 50 year member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Mt. Vernon. Surviving are 2 sons Dale E. of Mt. Vernon, and Charles of Massillon; six grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

Martha would hitchhike because she didn't drive sometimes with a friend Edith Sanders. She also rode on buses or trains to get where she was going. She hitch hiked until she was in her 60's. Martha would travel much and cars back then would break down alot, she became very patient waiting to get a car fixed. She kept scrapbooks of the events in her life. Friends called her Marthie. She was a woman that had strong beliefs in God and where she came from and wasn't afraid to be herself. She was a very straight forward person.

Her hearing and eye sight were failing when she entered a nursing home because she couldn't care for herself any longer.

S.S # 296-12-3162

This was in her journal.

Do not pass cars on Curves or hills,
if the cops don't get you the Marques will.

You can't reach 80 whole and hearty, by driving 80 home from the party

When she went to see Elva gas was 9 gallons for .99 cents and 2% tax.

Her Death Certificate:

Other than what's on her medical Notes she had severe arteriosclerotic vascular disease
She died at 4:45 p.m.

signed by Robert C. Ogle D.O.
Buried in Steuben

Martha's Journal

Her trip to Sheton, Neb. with Charles Henry, Dale, Sam Coleman, Albina Wilson, and Hattie Reedy.

Sept. 15-26-1941 In Neb. City she writes; I walked across the railroad bridge located where my parents crossed on a ferry boat when they drove out west back in Oct. 1878. We went to the Press Office and found the write up about Mary's accident and death. I went to the court house to see what i could find out. A lady (one of the employees) drove 12 blocks to her home and got some flowers, jar and water for Mary's grave. We went to the cemetery and found her grave. Sam bought a little marker. We put it to her head and the flowers on her grave.

In Shelton

Sam and Albina found names of those they knew and we went to the graves of Uncle Frank Williamson and our 2 little sisters Edith and Marietta who are buried on Uncle Franks lot.

On Trip March 18, 19, 1955 from Florida with Charles and Dale's family she writes;" I am very sorry to have to travel on the Holy Sabbath but seems I could not help it." I considered God was very merciful to keep us from accident when trampling upon his Holy Sabbath.

Oct. 10-14-1958

Trip to Chattanooga Tenn. and home with Charles Henry

Sun Oct 12: Got to Chattanooga and went right out to Chickamauga Battlefield Park. We went on a marked out trail or road. Found a little 24th Ohio Infantry Monument. we then went to a large house near the entrance of the park. It was the battlefield Park headquarters. There we got information about the location of the 24th Ohio Volunteer Infantry Monument. Also found the name of my father Charles Coleman and names of all his company also found Uncle John Coleman's name. It was exceedingly interesting and thrilling for me.

July 9-Aug 4 1965

Her trip to Kalama Washington and Pacific Ocean and return with Charles Henry, Helen, Chuckie, and Tina

July 19 Wyoming Mon. I had a big time watching Old Faithful erupt and taking a walk among the geysers west of Old Faithful. Later she writes

Then I went and saw Old Faithful erupt at 9:50 for the last time for me.

1940 Went to see Elva back from her trip out west. Gas was 9 gal. for .99 cents and 2% cts. tax.

Her friend that she would hitchhike with was Edith Saunders (Sanders) ?

Children of Martha Coleman and Dan Smith are:

49. i. CHARLES HENRY⁵ SMITH, b. April 21, 1923, Steuben, Ohio.
50. ii. DALE EMERALD SMITH, b. June 10, 1925, Liberty Center Township, Henry County, Ohio.

17. JANE⁴ ROGERS (*JULIA "LAMINA"³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married HENRY BARNHART.

Children of Jane Rogers and Henry Barnhart are:

- i. LAVINA⁵ BARNHART.
- ii. MARY BARNHART.
- iii. SADIE BARNHART.

18. DAN⁴ ROGERS (*JULIA "LAMINA"³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married ELLEN SNELBERGAST.

Children of Dan Rogers and Ellen Snelbergast are:

- i. ELLES⁵ ROGERS.
- ii. EMMA ROGERS.
- iii. EDITH ROGERS.
- iv. ETHEL ROGERS.
- v. EDNA ROGERS.
- vi. ELSIE ROGERS.

19. ARTHUR⁴ ROGERS (*JULIA "LAMINA"³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married LAURA BELLE WOODCOCK.

Child of Arthur Rogers and Laura Woodcock is:

- i. LAURA BELLE⁵ ROGERS.

20. EMMA⁴ ROGERS (*JULIA "LAMINA"³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married ELLIS MCCLISH.

Children of Emma Rogers and Ellis McClish are:

- i. NELLIE⁵ MCCLISH.
- ii. CLARENCE MCCLISH.

21. NORA⁴ ROGERS (*JULIA "LAMINA"³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married (1) GEORGE HANDY. She married (2) DAVID JEFFORDS. She married (3) SAMUEL WAGNER.

Children of Nora Rogers and George Handy are:

- i. ELSIE J.⁵ HANDY.
- ii. DELBERT A. HANDY.
- iii. ALMA M. HANDY.
- iv. FLOYD R. HANDY.
- v. CLARENCE HANDY.
- vi. FRANK HANDY.
- vii. VENETA L. HANDY.
- viii. GENEVA HANDY.

22. EDWARD FREEMAN⁴ HAYNES (*GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 13, 1866, and died December 12, 1932. He married LYDIA LEHNER August 21, 1890.

Children of Edward Haynes and Lydia Lehner are:

- 51. i. G. "HEBER"⁵ HAYNES, b. February 06, 1897; d. August 04, 1978.
- 52. ii. MAUDE MAY HAYNES, b. March 02, 1891; d. August 23, 1962.
- 53. iii. CARRIE BELLE HAYNES, b. May 23, 1895; d. February 25, 1981.
- 54. iv. LLOYD HENRY HAYNES, b. October 23, 1899; d. June 25, 1983.
- 55. v. INEZ LEONA HAYNES, b. May 16, 1901; d. May 01, 1979.
- 56. vi. SADIE ELLEN HAYNES, b. October 06, 1903; d. October 07, 1982.
- vii. MABLE MARIE HAYNES, b. November 06, 1906; d. November 17, 1906.

23. BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES (*GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 10, 1868, and died April 23, 1951. She married (1) BENJAMIN (FRANK)LIN ELDRIDGE August 26, 1888. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY FREED June 16, 1917.

Notes

This is Ellas second husband who was her brother-in-law. I don't know if his last name was Freed or Eldridge?

Children of Barbara Haynes and Benjamin Eldridge are:

- 57. i. WALTER IRVIN⁵ ELDRIDGE, b. December 31, 1889; d. March 30, 1960.
- 58. ii. EDWIN ELLSWORTH ELDRIDGE, b. September 01, 1892; d. March 02, 1954.
- 59. iii. NELLIE MAY ELDRIDGE, b. October 11, 1894; d. June 13, 1967.
- 60. iv. DORIE MAHALA ELDRIDGE, b. January 21, 1897; d. December 1981.

24. MIRIAM ROZELLA⁴ HAYNES (*GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 16, 1870, and died March 04, 1948. She married DAVID E. HOOVER July 10, 1890.

Notes

Also have her name as Rozelda

Children of Miriam Haynes and David Hoover are:

- 61. i. ORA L.⁵ HOOVER, b. August 11, 1891; d. October 16, 1957.

- ii. LOUIS HENRY HOOVER, b. August 02, 1895; d. April 06, 1935; m. GERTRUDE PIERCE, November 25, 1926.
- 62. iii. RUTH MARJORIE HOOVER, b. April 09, 1908.

25. ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES (*GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 05, 1874, and died October 08, 1942. She married JOHN TIMOTHY SMITH January 11, 1896.

Notes

Also have her name as Ada

Children of Ardella Haynes and John Smith are:

- 63. i. (VADIA) SUSANAH ALVADAH⁵ SMITH, b. August 15, 1896; d. January 13, 1990.
- 64. ii. OSIE MAY SMITH, b. March 08, 1904; d. July 11, 1996.
- iii. GEORGE MERVIN SMITH, b. April 06, 1911; m. (1) MARGARET L. SCHMIERER, August 08, 1942; m. (2) HAZEL DUNCAN TOWNSEND, December 09, 1972.

26. NETTIE MAY⁴ HAYNES (*GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 05, 1877, and died July 04, 1916. She married WILLIAM H. FREED April 28, 1896.

Child of Nettie Haynes and William Freed is:

- 65. i. MELVIN N.⁵ FREED, b. January 02, 1900; d. November 22, 1975.

27. SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES (*GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 31, 1881, and died August 22, 1955. She married (1) CHARLEY ELDON HOLMAN March 07, 1900. She married (2) ANDREW J. YONTZ October 25, 1914.

Children of Sarah Haynes and Charley Holman are:

- i. VERDA ELLEN⁵ HOLMAN, b. January 08, 1902; d. August 19, 1902.
- 66. ii. MAUDE MAURINE HOLMAN, b. February 12, 1904.

28. VERDA BELLE⁴ HAYNES (*GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 09, 1891, and died May 22, 1923. She married VERN DALLAS MYERS September 18, 1909.

Children of Verda Haynes and Vern Myers are:

- 67. i. WILBOR MERVIN⁵ MYERS, b. August 17, 1910.
- 68. ii. WAVA LAREA MYERS, b. March 28, 1913; d. September 01, 1991.

29. SOPHRONIA⁴ HAYNES (*LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) died January 07, 1944. She married WESLEY WISEMAN.

Children of Sophronia Haynes and Wesley Wiseman are:

- i. EFFIE MAY⁵ WISEMAN.
- 69. ii. JESSE WISEMAN.

30. LAURA ELLEN⁴ HAYNES (*LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married JOHN GRUNDEN.

Child of Laura Haynes and John Grunden is:

- i. BABY BOY⁵ GRUNDEN.

31. WILLIAM⁴ HAYNES (*LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married IDA BERKES.

Notes

He is a food dealer in Auburn, Ind

Children of William Haynes and Ida Berkes are:

- i. ARTHUR⁵ HAYNES.
- ii. FLORENCE HAYNES.
- iii. CARL HAYNES.

iv. ESTHER HAYNES.

32. MARY⁴ HAYNES (*LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married EDWARD SHERMAN.

Children of Mary Haynes and Edward Sherman are:

- 70. i. LOTTIE⁵ SHERMAN.
- 71. ii. LUELLA SHERMAN.

33. WILLIAM HENRY⁴ HAYNES (*EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 25, 1871 in Dekalb Co. Indiana, and died November 27, 1937 in Dekalb Co. Indiana. He married LENA MAY PARKER KNOTT, daughter of Samuel Knott and Roxanna Parker.

Children of William Haynes and Lena Knott are:

- 72. i. HAROLD EUGENE⁵ HAYNES, b. July 04, 1908, Garrett, In. Dekalb Co; d. September 22, 1975, Mansfield, Ohio.
- 73. ii. RAYMOND N HAYNES, b. May 08, 1914.

34. MARTHA ROSELDA⁴ HAYNES (*EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 02, 1868, and died September 09, 1888. She married PETER LEHNER.

Children of Martha Haynes and Peter Lehner are:

- 74. i. ESSIE PEARL⁵ LEHNER.
- 75. ii. HOWARD LEHNER.

35. ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES (*EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 19, 1877. She married CHARLIE SHERMAN.

Children of Ardella Haynes and Charlie Sherman are:

- 76. i. DOROTHY VENUS⁵ SHERMAN, b. August 18, 1899.
- 77. ii. HAZEL SHERMAN, b. May 16, 1905.

36. CHARLES SAMUEL⁴ SNYDER (*CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 28, 1874, and died February 24, 1948. He married ALPHA MINNIE LEHNER.

Children of Charles Snyder and Alpha Lehner are:

- 78. i. PAUL⁵ SNYDER, b. October 19, 1905.
- 79. ii. GLENN WELDON SNYDER, b. May 22, 1907; d. May 02, 1968.
- 80. iii. MARCELLA ELIZABETH SNYDER, b. August 12, 1911.

37. HENRY EGBERY (BERT)⁴ SNYDER (*CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 29, 1879, and died January 05, 1940. He married SARA ANN MOON OR MANN.

Child of Henry Snyder and Sara Mann is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ SNYDER.

38. GEORGE⁴ SNYDER (*CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 06, 1881, and died 1914. He married CORRA WADE.

Children of George Snyder and Corra Wade are:

- i. FLOYD⁵ SNYDER.
- ii. BLONDINA SNYDER.
- iii. TWINS SNYDER.
- iv. BESSIE VIOLA SNYDER.

39. CLARENCE⁴ SNYDER (*CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 10, 1888, and died November 1958. He married MARIE.

Children of Clarence Snyder and Marie are:

- i. BILL⁵ SNYDER.
- 81. ii. MAXINE SNYDER, b. June 06, 1926.
- iii. HENRY SNYDER, b. August 05, 1930.

40. HOMER⁴ SNYDER (*CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 11, 1890, and died 1963. He married HENRIETTA CHRISLIEL.

Children of Homer Snyder and Henrietta Chrisliel are:

- 82. i. JOHN⁵ SNYDER, b. August 13, 1913.
- 83. ii. LOUELLA SNYDER, b. December 08, 1915.
- iii. RALPH SNYDER, b. October 04, 1918.
- iv. HOMER SNYDER JR., b. November 18, 1925; m. DONNA IMHOFF.
- 84. v. JUNE SNYDER, b. November 18, 1925.
- 85. vi. ELLEN SNYDER, b. June 16, 1931.

Generation No. 5

41. BUFORD N.⁵ WOODWARD (*NELLIE⁴ HAYNES, ALFRED JEROME³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 16, 1901. He married GOLDA MASTON OR MISTON.

Children of Buford Woodward and Golda Miston are:

- 86. i. ROBERT J.⁶ WOODWARD, b. May 31, 1924.
- 87. ii. JAMES R. WOODWARD, b. September 13, 1926.
- 88. iii. HAROLD N. WOODWARD, b. May 21, 1928.
- 89. iv. DONALD L. WOODWARD, b. February 03, 1930.

42. CHARLES ENOCH⁵ COLEMAN (*SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 10, 1899 in Chicago Jct., (Willard), Ohio Greenfield Township, and died October 23, 1975 in Shelby, Ohio Richland County. He married LAURA MAY MYERS May 24, 1924 in Monroe, Michigan, daughter of John Myers and Emma Legron.

Notes

Article in Paper: Christmas guests of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Coleman included the Sam Coleman family, Willard, the Herbert Balls, Bloomville, the Kenneth Fox family, Greenwich, and the Howard Coleman family

Charles Coleman is another local farmer to pass his flight test for a private- license at the airport. Mr. Coleman who lives on the Steuben rd has a landing strip for private planes.

Thursday Feb. 14, 1946 AIRPORT NEWS

Charles Coleman made his first solo cross-country flight last week. he flew to Findlay, Bowling Green, Tiffin and return.

Margaret Wilkins husband rode to work with Grandpa.

Nicc (Junior) (Alfred Howard) Nichols wrote this about his cousin Charlie Coleman in 1996

When you look back over the Nichols family and the Coleman family, 2 people always come to mind. two who always had a lot more on the ball than any of the others; On the Coleman side, it was Charly Coleman (I never heard him called Charles except by his wife, Laura). I was just a teenager when I knew him best. First of all, I remember the days when he did Taxi-Derm work. How or where he learned it, I don't know but, I do remember that he was good-darned good. To add a bit of humor to it, he had carved out a little case (much like a doctor might carry) and he had the words "Dr. Coleman-Taxidermist" painted on the side. He mounted just about everything from deer heads to roosters. However this (I believe) was just a hobby. He then became a darned good machinist. Again I don't know how he learned the trade as he grew up on the farm where he was only around farm machinery. Anyway, I remember Charly telling the story of how he got his first job as a machinist. This was still during the depression years when jobs were scarce. If there

was an opening, they wanted someone who knew what he was doing. they wanted someone who had a background of machine work. Charly didn't have any background at all. That is-he hadn't worked in any machine shop. Anyway, he had confidence in himself so, he went to the city (I believe it was Shelby) and applied for a job. he was asked how much experience he had and where he had worked before. He told them that he had "X" number of years of experience -that he had worked for—and here, he concocted a couple of machine shop names that didn't exist. They decided to try him out and, before they had checked on his references, he had proven himself to be exactly what they were looking for. From there on, he had a reference and a good one.

Then (I think it was during the early 30's) Charly & Laura headed for Denver, Co. with Howard and Dorothy. he had no trouble at all in securing a job as a machinist. While living in Denver (and I'm sure that you must have heard about this) some group of people started (or tried to start) an automobile factory that would produce Three wheel cars. They needed a lot of money so, they started selling stock. Charly put every dollar that he could spare into that company and, he sold stock for them. The money that he made from selling stock went into even more stock for himself. He sent pictures of the car back to Ohio. I don't believe that he expected any of us to invest as we didn't have any money anyway. But, I remember that car as being many years ahead of its time. It was nothing like the Model A or even the Ford V8. It was streamlined and a beauty to behold. getting in on the ground floor, I'm sure that Charly expected to make a lot of money because of his stock. Something went wrong. I never heard it from Charly Coleman but I have always believed that some big well established automobile company "Paid off" the owners of this three-wheeled car company. they went out of business overnight. Charly packed up and headed back to Ohio.

I was still quite young so I didn't keep track of Charly's every move but, I do know that he didn't have any trouble in landing another job in a machine shop somewhere in the Plymouth and Shelby area, I believe. At some point and time thereafter, Charley came up with an idea for some sort of hydraulic lift to go on tractors. It seems to me that this was several years later-after I had settled down in Spokane. I'm not sure as to what his idea was all about but, I was told that Charly developed his invention in the place where he worked-on his own time, of course. He had high hopes of getting a patent, putting it on the market and, perhaps making a lot of money off of it. However, when it was finished and tested, his employer said something like, "That belongs to us. You made it in our plant with our tools." They had given him the O.K. to work on it and then, they merely waited for him to finish the project. Once again, Charly Coleman was kept from making it big-REALLY BIG.

Died of Carcinoma of the prostate Rev. Colin Crouch of Christian Alliance Church officated at his funeral. Buried in Steuben

S.S. 270-10-9724

Farmer and Machinist

Married by Henry F. Zapf Pastor in Monroe Michigan

Mr. J.L. Snyder and Mrs. Lottie Snyder were the witnesses.

Children of Charles Coleman and Laura Myers are:

90. i. HOWARD ERNEST⁶ COLEMAN, b. December 04, 1924, Shelby, Ohio; d. August 20, 1984, Huron, Ohio.
- ii. SHIRLEY COLEMAN, d. Colorado.
91. iii. DOROTHY MARIE COLEMAN, b. March 04, 1926, Plymouth, Ohio; d. June 05, 1992, Mercy Hospital.
92. iv. BETTY JANE COLEMAN, b. October 29, 1930, Havanah, Oh; d. September 02, 1990, Pa. Croser Hospital.
93. v. PHYLLIS LOUISE COLEMAN, b. June 04, 1932, Willard, Oh; d. September 05, 1994, Mansfield, General Hospital, Oh.
94. vi. JOYCE ANN COLEMAN, b. August 05, 1938, New Haven, Ohio.
- vii. JANICE ELAINE COLEMAN, b. May 10, 1940, New Haven, Ohio.

43. WILLIAM RAY⁵ WILSON (*ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 29, 1897, and died January 14, 1971 in Willard, Ohio. He married (1) CLARAMAY NICHOLS, daughter of Alfred Nichols and Ada Carpenter. He married (2) ELFRA BLACK.

Notes

William Ray Wilson 73 Rt 2 Bloomville, died at Willard Area Hospital Thursday after a short illness. He was a life long resident of Bloomville and he belonged to the Church of God, Bucyrus. Wilson was an employee of Ohio Seamless Tube, Shelby, for 15 years. He retired in 1959, and he was a veteran of WWI as a Private in the U.S. Army. He is survived by his wife, Claramay, 3 sons, Robert, Willard; Billy, Bellevue; and Daniel at home; 3 daughters, Mrs.

gerald Hoppla, Fostoria, Mrs. John Daniel, Mansfield; and Nacny and Lillian at home; 3 step-children, Alfred, Bellevue, Larry, Willard, and Mrs. Donald Merideth, Louisville, Ky, 2 brothers, Charles, Attica, and Frank, Willard; 15 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.

He was preceded in death by 5 sons.

Friends may visit at the Secor Funeral Home, Willard after 7 p.m. today. Services are to be Monday, 2 p.m. at the funeral home with Rev., Ted Wadsworth officiating, Bucyrus. Burial is to be in Steuben Cemetery, Monday at 2 p.m.

(Jackie and Johnny were twins)

Children of William Wilson and Claramay Nichols are:

- i. BILLY⁶ WILSON.
- ii. DANNY WILSON, m. TERESA, June 07, 1980.
95. iii. LUCILLE WILSON.
96. iv. LILLIAN WILSON.
97. v. NANCY WILSON.
98. vi. MARY LOU WILSON, d. Fremont Hospital.
- vii. JACKIE WILSON.
- viii. SAMUEL MONROE WILSON, b. December 01, 1944, Willard; d. August 30, 1952, City Hospital Cleveland.
- ix. JOHNNY ALLEN WILSON.
- x. HOWARD WILSON.

Children of William Wilson and Elfra Black are:

99. xi. ROBERT BLANCHARD⁶ WILSON, b. November 18, 1925, Shelby, Ohio; d. March 15, 1993, Willard, Ohio.
- xii. ROLAND WILSON.

44. CHARLES SAMUEL⁵ WILSON (*ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 03, 1911 in Steuben, Ohio, and died November 14, 1978 in Willard, Ohio. He married VIVIAN M. RINKER February 24, 1940 in Greenup, Ky, daughter of Turner Rinker and Ethel Heigh.

Notes

Charles S. Wilson, 67 312 S. Main St., Willard died this morning at Willard Area Hospital. He was born in Steuben, and lived in the Willard area his entire life. He retired 6 years ago from Ohio Steel Tube of Shelby, where he had worked for 25 years. he was a member of local 1307 AFL-CIO of Shelby.

Survivors are his wife, Vivan, one Son Charles of Sandusky, 2 daughters Mrs. Hartsell (Sonja) Eaton of Bucyrus, Mrs. James (Barbara) Harris of Montgomery, Ala, 9 grandchildren, one step-grandaughter, 2 step great granddaughters and one brother Frank of Willard.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. Wednesday at secor Funeral Home, Willard, where services will be 2 p.m. Thursday with the Rev., Samuel Studer of the Sandusky Church of God. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery Willard.

Another article said that Charlie was a former brakeman on the B&O . He liked auto racing and frequently went to the Sandusky speedway.

Children of Charles Wilson and Vivian Rinker are:

- i. CHARLES (PEPPER) WAYNE⁶ WILSON, b. September 27, 1945; m. GLENDA SUE KEENE, January 06, 1966.
100. ii. SONJA MARIE WILSON, b. March 16, 1942, Willard, Ohio.
101. iii. BARBARA LORENE WILSON, b. January 30, 1944, Willard, Ohio.

45. MARY M.⁵ WILSON (*ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1895 in Huron Co., Ohio Greenfield Township, and died 1934. She married JESSEE H. COURTWRIGHT.

Notes

Funeral Services for Mrs. Jesse Courtwright who passed away Sunday were conducted Tuesday afternoon at the Harvey Funeral Home by Rev. F.A. La Vroix and interment was made in the Steuben Cemetery.

The next article was a child being born and it was on April 30th. No year given

Children of Mary Wilson and Jessee Courtwright are:

- 102. i. EDITH LOUISE⁶ COURTWRIGHT, b. February 24, 1917, Willard, Ohio; d. April 05, 1966, Hicksville, Ohio.
- ii. THEODORE COURTWRIGHT, b. May 17, 1922, Willard, Ohio; d. June 27, 1939, Centerton, Huron Co..
- 103. iii. WADE COURTWRIGHT, b. December 29, 1924.

46. ANNA MARTHA⁵ WILSON (*ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1899, and died January 06, 1968. She married ALBERT R. WOODARD April 09, 1919.

Children of Anna Wilson and Albert Woodard are:

- i. CHARLES ERNEST⁶ WOODARD.
- ii. ALBINA WOODARD, b. 1920; d. April 15, 1963; m. ROBERT MICHENER.
- 104. iii. ETHEL MAY WOODARD.
- iv. CLARABELLE WOODARD.
- 105. v. IRENE WOODARD.
- vi. GEORGE WOODARD.
- vii. ROBERT HENRY WOODARD.
- 106. viii. ALBERT WOODARD JR., b. 1928; d. June 1962.

47. NETTIE⁵ WILSON (*ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 27, 1904, and died April 01, 1964. She married (1) BRACK BACK. She married (2) MARVIN C. RINKER.

Notes

Mrs. Nettie Rinker, 59 Washburn Road, died Wednesday morning at Willard Municipal Hospital after a lingering illness.

She had been a member of the Free Will Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Marvin, one daughter, Miss Dorothy Rinker at home, four sons, Gene, El Paso, Texas, Robert and Gladden of Bowling Green; Floyd at home; a sister Mrs. Albert Woodard Willard, 3 brothers William Wilson Attica, Frank Wilson, Monroeville, and Charles Wilson, Willard.

friends may call this afternoon at the Fink Funeral Home where services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. Paul Whitaker of Marion officiating. Burial will be in Steuben Cemetery.

Child of Nettie Wilson and Brack Back is:

- 107. i. EUGENE RICHARD⁶ WILSON, b. 1930.

Children of Nettie Wilson and Marvin Rinker are:

- 108. ii. DOROTHY LOUISE⁶ RINKER, b. June 28, 1946; d. November 07, 2003, Alabama.
- 109. iii. GLADDEN LEROY RINKER, b. May 02, 1941, Willard, Ohio.
- 110. iv. ROBERT FRANKLIN RINKER, b. July 14, 1939.
- v. FLOYD JAMES RINKER, b. July 09, 1942; m. (1) MABEL BARNETT; m. (2) ROSIE COLLINS.

48. FRANK EDWARD⁵ WILSON (*ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born in Willard, Ohio. He married CLARAMAY NICHOLS, daughter of Alfred Nichols and Ada Carpenter.

Child of Frank Wilson and Claramay Nichols is:

- 111. i. ALFRED (ALLIE) LEROY⁶ WILSON.

49. CHARLES HENRY⁵ SMITH (*MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 21, 1923 in Steuben, Ohio. He married HELEN LOIS BEATTY December 06, 1941, daughter of Edwin Beatty and Anna Willis.

Notes

He was drafted in the Army in 1943 in World War 2. He registered as conscience objectors and were put into the military corp. He worked in Hospitals and unloaded wounded off of trains. Charles Henry worked throughout the war in the Station Hospital located in England, France, and Germany.

He's traveled all over in the War and with his wife and family in the United States.
Retired from driving 18 wheeler gasoline transport tankers, and hauling steel.
Member of 7th Day Advents

Children of Charles Smith and Helen Beatty are:

- i. DAN LEROY⁶ SMITH, b. December 02, 1942; m. JUDITH WESTFALL, February 16, 1963.
- 112. ii. DAVID ALAN SMITH, b. February 17, 1947.
- 113. iii. CHARLES EDWIN SMITH, b. March 28, 1951.

50. DALE EMERALD⁵ SMITH (*MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 10, 1925 in Liberty Center Township, Henry County, Ohio. He married LORRAINE MARY BLACKMAN September 07, 1947, daughter of Walter Blackman and Adelia Casto.

Notes

Sniper Takes Shot at local Soldier running down hens. By Hal Boyle

On the Rhine-even a German sniper couldn't break up a chicken hunt by 2 Ninth infantry division doughboys.

Their outfit had just taken an enemy town. They were hungry and the village was overrun with homeless poultry. Sgt. William H. Coltrin, Santa Maria, Calif. and Pfc. Dale E. Smith, Mount Vernon Ohio set out to corral enough for mess.

As they cornered the first pullet the sniper opened up from a nearby field. A bullet zinged by Sgt. Coltrin went back to his platoon and assigned 2 men to pin down the sniper with rifle fire. Then he and Smith went back to their chicken hunt.

(Pfc. Dale E. Smith is the son of Mrs. Martha Smith of Academia. in the army since Sept. 9, 1943 he was wounded in France in July 1944, wounded again in Germany last fall, and on Nov. 29 while in Belgium was awarded the Silver Star medal.)

Mrs. Albina Wilson has received word that her nephew Pfc. Dale E. Smith medical corpsman of Academia and a former resident of Willard was awarded a Silver Star for crawling to the front and giving first aid to 2 soldiers who had been critically injured by mines.

Pfc. Dale E. Smith of Academia nephew of Mrs. Albina Wilson of Willard has been awarded the Silver Star medal for gallantry in action in Belgium. he previously had received the Purple Heart for wounds received in France and an Oak Leaf Cluster. he is with the medical corps.

US Army 39 inf 9th div.

Registered as Conscience objector put in medical corp. Dale went ashore on Utah beach on D-Day plus 11 or June 17, 1944. After going to Normandy as a replacement he was put with the 39th regt. 9 Inf. Div. With 9th Div Dale was in combat in 5 major campaigns, Normandy, Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland, and Central Europe. He was wounded 2 times in the war. He received the Purple Heart with an oak leaf cluster. He received the Silver Star Medal, European Theater Medal, the Good Conduct, the Victory and Germany occupation Medals, also the meritorious unit, and the distinguished unit citations.

Self employed mason and carpet. he laid block, brick and stone on many houses in the Mount Vernon area. In 1975 Dale and his son Roy went into the floor covering business. The store is now managed by Roy. Dale is retired and resides at 1212 Crest-Hill Dr. Junction City, Ks

Member of 7th day Advents

Children of Dale Smith and Lorraine Blackman are:

- 114. i. ROY WALTER⁶ SMITH, b. November 17, 1948, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
- 115. ii. RUTH ANN SMITH, b. December 31, 1949, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
- 116. iii. ROSE MARIE SMITH, b. August 12, 1951, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

51. G. "HEBER"⁵ HAYNES (*EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 06, 1897, and died August 04, 1978. He married (1) IDA MAY YARDE December 24, 1919, daughter of Frank Yarde and Alice Smith. He married (2) NELLIE DEVENEY July 25, 1964.

Notes

His full name was George Heber Haynes

Children of G. Haynes and Ida Yarde are:

- 117. i. JOHN EDWARDS⁶ HAYNES, b. February 05, 1921; d. October 12, 1980.
- 118. ii. RICHARD LEE HAYNES, b. March 26, 1930; d. June 03, 1980.
- iii. WILBUR DALE HAYNES, b. December 15, 1923; d. December 28, 1926.
- 119. iv. WAYNE EVERETT HAYNES, b. April 12, 1928.
- 120. v. JAMES MARTIN HAYNES, b. March 17, 1937.
- 121. vi. MARY ALICE HAYNES, b. September 14, 1941.

52. MAUDE MAY⁵ HAYNES (*EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 02, 1891, and died August 23, 1962. She married FRED LEWIS STABLE September 02, 1911.

Child of Maude Haynes and Fred Stable is:

- 122. i. HAROLD FREDRICK⁶ STABLE, b. March 24, 1912.

53. CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES (*EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 23, 1895, and died February 25, 1981. She married ELZA CECIL JORDAN July 04, 1915.

Children of Carrie Haynes and Elza Jordan are:

- 123. i. LOYAL WILLIAM⁶ JORDAN, b. November 07, 1916; d. April 13, 1991.
- 124. ii. HELEN NAOMI JORDAN, b. July 16, 1922.
- 125. iii. ROBERT LEE JORDAN, b. November 10, 1927.
- 126. iv. ELZA JUNIOR JORDAN, b. July 24, 1929.
- 127. v. DONALD GENE JORDAN, b. June 08, 1931.
- 128. vi. FRANKLIN D. JORDAN, b. March 06, 1933.
- 129. vii. DALLAS EDWARD JORDAN, b. September 24, 1935.

54. LLOYD HENRY⁵ HAYNES (*EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 23, 1899, and died June 25, 1983. He married LELAH ESTER BAUMAN March 29, 1924.

Notes

He had a motel on old Rt 20 West of Angola Ind.

Children of Lloyd Haynes and Lelah Bauman are:

- 130. i. KEITH MYRON⁶ HAYNES, b. February 13, 1925.
- 131. ii. BEVERLY JEAN HAYNES, b. May 30, 1930.

55. INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES (*EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 16, 1901, and died May 01, 1979. She married WALTER WILLIAM KERN December 24, 1919.

Children of Inez Haynes and Walter Kern are:

- 132. i. RUTH NAOMI⁶ KERN, b. April 24, 1921; d. December 22, 1995.
- 133. ii. MARY EDITH KERN, b. May 12, 1924; d. February 29, 2000.
- 134. iii. CATHERINE LOUISE KERN, b. March 25, 1928.
- 135. iv. SUE ANN KERN, b. June 02, 1943.

56. SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES (*EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 06, 1903, and died October 07, 1982. She married CLAIR OLEN TUTTLE June 04, 1925.

Notes

Sadies daughter told Barbara Haynes that her mother was 2 years old when they moved into the big new house on a hill just 1/4 miles from this spot. She believes that they lived on the hilltop until they died then Sadie and her husband bought the farm and raised their family there. The house, barns and most of the land were just sold this fall and are no longer owned by a Haynes descendent. Carolyn Debe's brother Chalmer owned the property. it was sold to pay bills by the guardian court appointed from his disappearance.

Children of Sadie Haynes and Clair Tuttle are:

- i. DOROTHY IRENE⁶ TUTTLE, b. October 10, 1926; d. December 25, 1926.
- 136. ii. THERON OLEN TUTTLE, b. March 31, 1929; d. February 04, 1977.
- iii. FRANK EDWARD TUTTLE, b. July 03, 1930.
- iv. GEORGE EVERETT TUTTLE, b. October 04, 1932.
- 137. v. MARILYN MARIE TUTTLE, b. June 02, 1934.
- 138. vi. CAROLYN RUTH TUTTLE, b. September 01, 1940.
- 139. vii. CHALMER PAUL TUTTLE, b. June 21, 1942.

57. WALTER IRVIN⁵ ELDRIDGE (*BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 31, 1889, and died March 30, 1960. He married EDNA MAY September 02, 1917.

Children of Walter Eldridge and Edna May are:

- i. MARJORIE ELLEN⁶ ELDRIDGE, b. June 03, 1918.
- ii. MABEL LUCILLE ELDRIDGE, b. July 06, 1921.
- iii. SARAH JEAN ELDRIDGE, b. January 19, 1925.

58. EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵ ELDRIDGE (*BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 01, 1892, and died March 02, 1954. He married FAYE DELONG September 22, 1919.

Children of Edwin Eldridge and Faye Delong are:

- i. DAUGHTER⁶ ELDRIDGE, b. September 1920; d. September 1920.
- 140. ii. FRANK EDWARD ELDRIDGE, b. November 22, 1921; d. April 20, 1996.
- 141. iii. PEARL LOUISE ELDRIDGE, b. January 18, 1923.
- 142. iv. DONALD DALE ELDRIDGE, b. June 02, 1930.

59. NELLIE MAY⁵ ELDRIDGE (*BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 11, 1894, and died June 13, 1967. She married FLOYD RYNEARSON February 04, 1914.

Child of Nellie Eldridge and Floyd Rynearson is:

- 143. i. BETTY RAE⁶ RYNEARSON, b. September 11, 1921; d. August 08, 1997.

60. DORIE MAHALA⁵ ELDRIDGE (*BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 21, 1897, and died December 1981. She married RABIE DARE SLIGER August 26, 1924.

Children of Dorie Eldridge and Rabie Sliger are:

- i. JOHN R.⁶ SLIGER, b. June 05, 1925; d. May 24, 1954.
- 144. ii. JOSEPH D. SLIGER, b. July 29, 1926; d. 2003.
- iii. MARY JANE SLIGER, b. February 24, 1929; d. February 25, 1929.

61. ORA L.⁵ HOOVER (*MIRIAM ROZELLA⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 11, 1891, and died October 16, 1957. He married ALICE MARIE KINDALL September 20, 1924.

Child of Ora Hoover and Alice Kindall is:

- i. KEITH KINDALL⁶ HOOVER, b. July 31, 1925; m. GERDA WOLFF, August 10, 1952.

62. RUTH MARJORIE⁵ HOOVER (*MIRIAM ROZELLA⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 09, 1908. She married (1) ARTHUR ROWE July 01, 1925. She married (2) HOMER HILL January 11, 1937.

Notes

Adopted

Children of Ruth Hoover and Arthur Rowe are:

- 145. i. MIRIAM MAY⁶ ROWE, b. March 28, 1927.
- 146. ii. IRIS ELAINE ROWE, b. February 15, 1929.

147. iii. KATHERINE BERNICE ROWE, b. September 15, 1930.

Children of Ruth Hoover and Homer Hill are:

148. iv. DONALD LEE⁶ HILL, b. March 15, 1932.
 v. JANET KAY HILL, b. June 20, 1938.

63. (VADIA) SUSANAH ALVADAH⁵ SMITH (*ARDELLA (DELL)*⁴ *HAYNES*, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born August 15, 1896, and died January 13, 1990. She married JOSEPH A. OBER August 08, 1925.

Child of (Vadia) Smith and Joseph Ober is:

149. i. BETTY ELOISE⁶ OBER, b. July 01, 1925.

64. OSIE MAY⁵ SMITH (*ARDELLA (DELL)*⁴ *HAYNES*, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born March 08, 1904, and died July 11, 1996. She married ORBA HAMMAN January 05, 1924.

Child of Osie Smith and Orba Hamman is:

150. i. LYLE JUNIOR⁶ HAMMAN, b. May 31, 1927.

65. MELVIN N.⁵ FREED (*NETTIE MAY*⁴ *HAYNES*, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born January 02, 1900, and died November 22, 1975. He married (1) ETHEL FLOSSY HOVARTER September 22, 1917. He married (2) REVA IRENE SHOLTY April 30, 1961.

Children of Melvin Freed and Ethel Hovarter are:

151. i. RALPH WILLIAM IRVIN⁶ FREED, b. October 08, 1919.
152. ii. HELEN LAREA FREED, b. April 12, 1921.
 iii. BERNARD JAY FREED, b. December 16, 1927; d. August 10, 1930.

66. MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN (*SARAH ELIZABETH*⁴ *HAYNES*, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born February 12, 1904. She married KENNETH WM. CARPENTER August 18, 1923.

Notes

Maurine Holman Carpenter was the lady that gave Ann Ruth Haynes most of the history in the typed "A bit of history about Grandfather Samuel Haynes.

Children of Maude Holman and Kenneth Carpenter are:

153. i. MIRIAM ELIZABETH⁶ CARPENTER, b. April 05, 1925.
154. ii. WILLIAM DAIL CARPENTER, b. December 04, 1929.
155. iii. BARBARA LARAE CARPENTER, b. August 21, 1932.
156. iv. VERDA ELLEN CARPENTER, b. June 30, 1935.
157. v. CHARLES A. CARPENTER, b. June 13, 1938.

67. WILBOR MERVIN⁵ MYERS (*VERDA BELLE*⁴ *HAYNES*, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born August 17, 1910. He married (1) RISSIE FAITH BARD December 24, 1934. He married (2) MILDRED ELIZABETH STEADMAN August 21, 1943.

Children of Wilbor Myers and Rissie Bard are:

158. i. DON SPENCER⁶ MYERS, b. June 28, 1937.
 ii. ANN LAREA MYERS, b. September 15, 1938.
159. iii. SARA JOAN MYERS, b. January 06, 1941.

Children of Wilbor Myers and Mildred Steadman are:

- iv. LARRY VERDAN⁶ MYERS, b. August 15, 1945.
 v. JERRY LAVERN MYERS, b. June 24, 1952.
 vi. MICHAEL BRADFORD MYERS, b. September 15, 1956.

68. WAVA LAREA⁵ MYERS (*VERDA BELLE*⁴ *HAYNES*, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born March 28, 1913, and died September 01, 1991. She married GEORGE ROYAL CHEVERTON December 22, 1936.

Child of Wava Myers and George Cheverton is:

160. i. RICHARD LAVERNE⁶ CHEVERTON, b. March 30, 1948.

69. JESSE⁵ WISEMAN (*SOPHRONIA⁴ HAYNES, LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married FERN SNYDER.

Children of Jesse Wiseman and Fern Snyder are:

- i. MAX⁶ WISEMAN.
- ii. LYNN WISEMAN.
- iii. MAURINE WISEMAN.

70. LOTTIE⁵ SHERMAN (*MARY⁴ HAYNES, LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married WESLEY BRADFELD.

Children of Lottie Sherman and Wesley Bradfield are:

- i. LYNN⁶ BRADFELD.
- ii. EARNEST BRADFELD.
- iii. VIRGIL BRADFELD.
- iv. ARNOLD BRADFELD.
- v. RAYMOND BRADFELD.
- vi. ROBERT BRADFELD.

71. LUELLA⁵ SHERMAN (*MARY⁴ HAYNES, LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married JERRY PEPPE.

Children of Luella Sherman and Jerry Pepple are:

- i. HAROLD⁶ PEPPE.
- ii. MELVIN PEPPE.
- 161. iii. LEROY PEPPE.
- 162. iv. GRACE PEPPE.
- v. RUSSELL PEPPE, m. MARY YARD.
- 163. vi. DOLLIE PEPPE.
- vii. ETHEL PEPPE.
- 164. viii. CECIL PEPPE.
- ix. BERTHA PEPPE, m. JOHN SHAFFER.

72. HAROLD EUGENE⁵ HAYNES (*WILLIAM HENRY⁴, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 04, 1908 in Garrett, In. Dekalb Co, and died September 22, 1975 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married (1) TRIVA MEMRY. He married (2) EDITH MILDRED NEUKOM April 29, 1937 in Garrett, In. Dekalb Co, daughter of Christian Neukom and Rosina W.

Child of Harold Haynes and Triva Memry is:

- i. BABY BOY⁶ HAYNES.

Children of Harold Haynes and Edith Neukom are:

- ii. CHRISTINA MAY⁶ HAYNES, b. March 04, 1952, Willard, Ohio; m. ?, June 26, 1971, Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio.
- 165. iii. STEVE EDWARD HAYNES.
- 166. iv. PAULA HAYNES.
- v. SHAWN KAY HAYNES, m. GARY DALLMAN.
- vi. CHARLES DENNIS HAYNES.

73. RAYMOND N⁵ HAYNES (*WILLIAM HENRY⁴, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 08, 1914. He married BARBARA DRIER.

Notes

Live at N. Randolph St. Garrett, Ind.

Children of Raymond Haynes and Barbara Drier are:

- i. GREGORY LEE⁶ HAYNES, b. July 01, 1956.

ii. KENNETH WILLIAM HAYNES, b. February 01, 1958.

74. ESSIE PEARL⁵ LEHNER (*MARTHA ROSELDA⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married NORMAN STUATER (?).

Child of Essie Lehner and Norman (?) is:

i. PHILLIP STUATER⁶ (?).

75. HOWARD⁵ LEHNER (*MARTHA ROSELDA⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married BETTY.

Children of Howard Lehner and Betty are:

i. CLAIRDON⁶ LEHNER.

ii. CARELYN LEHNER.

167. iii. ORA ELMER LEHNER, b. October 04, 1892.

76. DOROTHY VENUS⁵ SHERMAN (*ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 18, 1899. She married (1) RAY HART. She married (2) JESSEE KETCHEM.

Notes

She lives at Arcadia California

Child of Dorothy Sherman and Ray Hart is:

168. i. DALE DENVER⁶ HART, b. November 19, 1921.

77. HAZEL⁵ SHERMAN (*ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 16, 1905. She married (1) BRYANT SMITH. She married (2) DR. O. MONROE REYNOLDS. She married (3) GEORGE PLAYTER.

Children of Hazel Sherman and Bryant Smith are:

169. i. DARWIN EATNA⁶ SMITH, b. April 16, 1926, Garrett Indiana.

170. ii. WILMA SMITH, b. May 24, 1927.

78. PAUL⁵ SNYDER (*CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 19, 1905. He married JEANETTE ELIZABETH IMLER October 24, 1926.

Notes

Lives in Ashby Indiania

Children of Paul Snyder and Jeanette Imler are:

171. i. DORIS ELAINE⁶ SNYDER, b. September 04, 1927.

172. ii. DONALD EUGENE SNYDER, b. June 26, 1929, Garrett, Indiana; d. September 29, 2003.

173. iii. GAYLE SNYDER, b. August 09, 1934.

79. GLENN WELDON⁵ SNYDER (*CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 22, 1907, and died May 02, 1968. He married MAE MAUDE BROWN.

Children of Glenn Snyder and Mae Brown are:

174. i. GLENNA MAE⁶ SNYDER, b. July 13, 1930.

175. ii. MAX ELDON SNYDER, b. May 19, 1937.

176. iii. GERALD DARWIN SNYDER, b. December 20, 1928.

177. iv. BILLY RAY SNYDER, b. September 22, 1931.

178. v. SADONIA ROSE SNYDER, b. May 10, 1933.

80. MARCELLA ELIZABETH⁵ SNYDER (*CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 12, 1911. She married (1) JAMES FARNER. She married (2) HARVEY B. ELSON. She married (3) VERNE ROCKWELL.

Children of Marcella Snyder and Verne Rockwell are:

179. i. JAMES EARL⁶ ROCKWELL, b. November 13, 1942.
ii. JOYCE ANN ROCKWELL, b. July 10, 1950.

81. MAXINE⁵ SNYDER (*CLARENCE⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 06, 1926. She married ROBERT GOBEL.

Children of Maxine Snyder and Robert Gobel are:

- i. CUNDA ?⁶ GOBEL.
ii. PAM GOBEL.
iii. CHUCK GOBEL.

82. JOHN⁵ SNYDER (*HOMER⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 13, 1913. He married AUDREY MINGUS.

Children of John Snyder and Audrey Mingus are:

- i. EVELYN⁶ SNYDER.
ii. EVA SNYDER.

83. LOUELLA⁵ SNYDER (*HOMER⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 08, 1915. She married (1) DAVE BOYLE. She married (2) WILLIAM BOYLE.

Children of Louella Snyder and Dave Boyle are:

- i. BONNIE⁶ BOYLE.
ii. DAVID BOYLE.
iii. JEROLD BOYLE.

84. JUNE⁵ SNYDER (*HOMER⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 18, 1925. She married DAVE BOYLE.

Children of June Snyder and Dave Boyle are:

- i. DUSTY⁶ BOYLE.
ii. PAT BOYLE.
iii. BOBBIE BOYLE.
iv. SHARON BOYLE.
v. ROSE BOYLE.

85. ELLEN⁵ SNYDER (*HOMER⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 16, 1931. She married FORREST ROWE.

Children of Ellen Snyder and Forrest Rowe are:

- i. RAYMOND⁶ ROWE.
ii. RICK ROWE.
iii. RITA ROWE.
iv. RANDY ROWE.
v. RUDY ROWE.
vi. RONNIE ROWE.
vii. RALPH ROWE.
viii. RHONDA ROWE.

Generation No. 6

86. ROBERT J.⁶ WOODWARD (*BUFORD N.⁵, NELLIE⁴ HAYNES, ALFRED JEROME³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 31, 1924.

Children of Robert Woodward are:

- i. ROBERT D.⁷ WOODWARD, b. March 27, 1951.
- ii. MICHAEL J. WOODWARD, b. July 16, 1953.
- iii. JOYCE ANN WOODWARD, b. February 28, 1958.
- iv. JOHN E. WOODWARD, b. March 31, 1960.
- v. JOE A. WOODWARD, b. June 13, 1962.
- vi. NITA E. WOODWARD, b. August 28, 1964.

87. JAMES R.⁶ WOODWARD (*BUFORD N.⁵, NELLIE⁴ HAYNES, ALFRED JEROME³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 13, 1926.

Children of James Woodward are:

- 180. i. SHARON KAY⁷ WOODWARD, b. April 09, 1949.
- ii. JAMES A. WOODWARD, b. August 05, 1950.
- iii. DONITA O. WOODWARD, b. January 11, 1960.
- iv. RONALD L. WOODWARD, b. September 30, 1961.

88. HAROLD N.⁶ WOODWARD (*BUFORD N.⁵, NELLIE⁴ HAYNES, ALFRED JEROME³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 21, 1928.

Children of Harold Woodward are:

- i. HAROLD N.⁷ WOODWARD, b. April 26, 1951.
- ii. PAULA A. WOODWARD, b. September 21, 1953.

89. DONALD L.⁶ WOODWARD (*BUFORD N.⁵, NELLIE⁴ HAYNES, ALFRED JEROME³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 03, 1930.

Child of Donald Woodward is:

- i. ANTHONY L.⁷ WOODWARD, b. March 07, 1961.

90. HOWARD ERNEST⁶ COLEMAN (*CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 04, 1924 in Shelby, Ohio, and died August 20, 1984 in Huron, Ohio. He married LOIS ARLEEN CUPPY August 30, 1952 in Shenandoah Christian Church, Ohio, daughter of Clifford Cuppy and Frances Kissel.

Notes

Dad was ordered to report for induction at the Norwalk Courthouse at 7:15 the 5th day of June 1943

This was in his Willard High School "The Crimson and White"

"Coleman"

The stork made a brief visit at the Coleman home on December 4, 1925. they called him Howard and this year 1944 he will graduate from Willard High.

Howard who says he doesn't have a nickname, lists his favorites as beefsteak, fine arts, Mr. Basinger, Clark Gable, and Anne Baxter.

His ambition is to be a machinist and his hobby is swimming (we wonder where he spends his time in the winter—maybe in bed 'cause his pet peeve is having to get up in the morning).

FFA project 1939 Prize Pig

1946 Post Card from Adel, Iowa to Mr. Charles Coleman R.#1 Willard, Ohio

Dear Folks Every thing fine, made DesMoines, Iowa 9:00 P.M. Thursday Aug. 8. Left Hank Vanderbilt at Kingsbury, Ind. Traveled over 535 miles in one day. the old Ford sure is working good, getting over 19 mile to the gallon. Will arrive in Denver sometime Saturday, I hope Your son Howard will write again soon

A letter home Sept. 9, 1946

Dear Mother,

I received your welcome letter the other day. Sorry I'm late in answering it, I been doing so much that I hardly have time. Mother did you get my post card yet that I sent from top of Mt. Evans. i took Miles Fairchild & one of his friends up. We had lots of fun & scares going up. It was snowing quite a bit & misting. We started up about 3:30 from Echo Lake & was almost dark when we got down. The old ford took it up in second good, didn't even heat up but other cars

were more than steaming going up. They have the road about all paved going up except about 6 miles & that is dirt road & rather rough. I got home about 9:00 that night & went to see show "adventure" the one you seen. Another I didn't tell you about my radio going out did I? It cut out in Indiana coming out. I took it to the radio shop the other day & got it fix. Cost \$4.60 for the job. It plays good now.

It hailed here for 2 days last week & flooded the streets. The hail ruined Marions car roof by tearing great big holes in it but lucky the insurance covered it, cost her (either \$16 or 216, can't read) for new roof. the hail were big as golf balls. rains quite often hear. Glad you haven't given up coming out here, because I think you will like it. Gates Rubber Co. are hiring now by hundreds & they say. they making it a lot larger. i am going to try to get a job there. i think I would like it better & its a lot closer. I went over to Coleman Motors Co. & they aren't hiring any more but laying off men.

Mother I sure dream a lot about home & I wake up & find out that I'm not home. It sure is disappointing. I just imagine that I hear you calling & I get up & find out it isn't.

It sure shocked me when I read in your letter where Mrs. Huntoon had died. I guess she has been bothered with her heart hasn't she? How does Mr. Huntoontake it. I bet hard.

So Clayton has a girl now. Ha, ask him if she is pretty & have him tell me in a letter. Tell Clayton & rest I said hello & that I will try an get around & write them a letter.

Mother yesterday (Sunday) I took Marion's boys up in the mountains. I made a back rumble seat at last & 2 of them rode back then & one with me. They sure had a big time. We climbed Mt. Morrison back of Red Rocks. Remember the mountain with the trail from bottom to top where their used to be a railroad track to take people up about 25 years ago. Some one was killed on it so they tore it down. I took us 3 hours I thought I never would make it. Sure is a grand view you set on top of the world. I would like to go to Pike Peak before it snows, but I don't know wether I will make it or not. I wish you could be a long on my trips in the mountains I really get around a lot.

Mother I paid my insurance Saturday. I can pay it right here in Denver at Veterans Adminstration Building. Sure make it handy don't you think? Mother I am sending the ten dollars I owe you before long. I think I will start putting money in banks.

Have you got water in house yet? Hope so. When I come home I suppose they will be a lot of changes made. Maybe I won't know the place.

Well i guess I will close for now & write next time. Your Son Howard

P.S. Tell all the rest I said hello & that I miss them.

Tell Joyce that Franklin's little girl Joy keeps asking me when my folks are coming out & going to bring Joyce so she will have some one to play with. I have Joyces picture & I showed the kids, they think Joyce is so cute with the 2 little dimples.

GRIEVANCE REPORT ; PLYMOUTH ORDER OF MECHANICS, PLYMOUTH, OHIO (No date)

Dad wrote; Would like to have top wages on Machine #10 I have been putting out as much work as the day man has and therefore I think I am entitled to more money.

Paul D. Mills or Wills the shop steward wrote back; Time high, too much scrap. 7 pcs of scrap reported in four days.

Signed also by grandpa the foreman Chas Coleman

Underneath was written; No increase can be granted at this time... Can't read the name

Dad's retirement party

Retirement party Howard Coleman 31 + service U.A.W. 913 Shelter House Fri July 30 3:30 pm til? Food served 5:30 pm

12oz charcoal Broiled T-Bone Steak, baked potatoe and sour cream tossed salad, rolls and butter coffee and cake. price \$7.00 includes gift-guest \$5.00 Last Day for ticket Fri. July 23-J. Riggles T & D Bob Beverick TRM 1st, R. Quinn TRM 3rd, B. Ferback Gringing

Dad was a member of the United Methodist Church in Huron, Ohio.

Occupation: Tool Room Machinist for New Departure Hyatt

A member of the Independent Oddfellow and United Auto Workers Local 913

He is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Steuben Ohio

When dad was born the Doctor never reported his birth in Shelby, Richland County, so it is filed in Norwalk Courthouse, Huron County. He had to apply for a birth certificate. This was on Dec 26 1942. They lived at the time at R.F.D#1 Willard, Ohio at this time and so filed in Huron County. Maybe a Dr. Zebold, Shelby

Children of Howard Coleman and Lois Cuppy are:

181. i. SHARON ELAINE⁷ COLEMAN, b. July 28, 1954, Willard hospital.
- ii. JULIE ANN COLEMAN, b. September 19, 1956, Willard, Ohio; d. February 01, 1957, North Fairfield, Ohio.
182. iii. SUSAN KAY COLEMAN, b. April 03, 1958, Willard, Ohio.
183. iv. DANIEL HOWARD COLEMAN, b. June 24, 1959, Sandusky, Ohio.
184. v. DEBORAH ARLEEN COLEMAN, b. June 24, 1959, Sandusky, Ohio.

91. DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN (*CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 04, 1926 in Plymouth, Ohio, and died June 05, 1992 in Mercy Hospital. She married KENNETH P. FOX October 19, 1946 in Trinity Lutheran Church in Willard, son of Proctor Fox and Kate Nordyke.

Notes

Dorothy Fox: Services were held Sunday for Dorothy Marie Fox 66 of 1076 SR 224 Greenwich who died Friday at Mercy Hospital Willard following a lengthy illness. Rev. Jerry Mitchell conducted the services at the Secor Funeral Home in Plymouth and burial was in Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth.

A homemaker she was born in Plymouth March 4, 1926 and had lived most of her life in greenwich.

Surviving are her husband, Kenneth, 4 daughters, Priscilla Morrow of Greenwich, Linda Stuart of Shiloh, Laura Dendinger of Norwalk, and Diana Coover of Norwalk, 3 sons, Daniel of Greenwich, James of Huron, and Charles of North Fairfield; 16 grandchildren and three sisters, Phyllis Ball of Bloomville, Joyce Burwell of Willard and Janice Coleman of North Fairfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Coleman, an infant son, Roger; a sister Betty Lucas and a brother Howard Coleman.

We want to thank all our friends , relatives the EMS squad, the nurses and doctors , Willard hospital and neighbors for their gifts and their help. the prayers of Pastors Mitchell Sheffer, Howell and Adkins, Secor funeral home, for their kindness Eastman funeral home for their understanding, the Ripley Church for the food. A special thank you to Debbie (Beb) for all her hours of special care that was given. Families of Dorothy M. Fox.

Children of Dorothy Coleman and Kenneth Fox are:

185. i. LINDA⁷ FOX, b. March 07, 1951.
186. ii. DANIEL LEE FOX, b. January 19, 1954.
187. iii. JAMES ALAN FOX, b. July 13, 1955.
188. iv. CHARLES PROCTOR FOX, b. July 30, 1958.
189. v. PRISCILLA FOX, b. August 19, 1949.
190. vi. LAURA FOX, b. March 11, 1952.
191. vii. DIANA LOUISE FOX, b. January 23, 1953.
- viii. ROGER STUART.

92. BETTY JANE⁶ COLEMAN (*CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 29, 1930 in Havanah, Oh, and died September 02, 1990 in Pa, Croser Hospital. She married JOHN DEWEY LUCAS February 19, 1955 in Steuben, Oh.

Notes

Betty was born around the Depression. Money was pretty tight for the Coleman family. The doctor who delivered her told her mom that of she named the baby after his own daughter Betty Jane, he wouldn't charge her anything for his services.

Children of Betty Coleman and John Lucas are:

192. i. MICHAEL CHARLES⁷ LUCAS, b. July 22, 1957, Darby, Pa.
193. ii. JACQUELINE LEE LUCAS, b. August 19, 1958, Darby, Pa.

93. PHYLLIS LOUISE⁶ COLEMAN (*CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 04, 1932 in Willard, Oh, and died September 05, 1994 in Mansfield, General Hospital, Oh. She married HERBERT BALL August 25, 1956 in St. Stevens Church, St. Stevens, Oh, son of John Ball and Rosemary Dannemiller.

Notes

Phyllis sister Dorothy went to get the doctor when Phyllis was about to be born. The doctor made just as Charles was tying the cord. The doctor didn't charge them because he thought Charles was doing good on his own. She was born in the house on the corner of 162 and 99, and the house is still there, in Willard.

Phyllis L. Coleman becomes Bride of Herbert C. Ball: North Fairfield

Phyllis Louise Coleman and Herbert C. Ball were united in marriage at St. Stephens Catholic Church, St., Stephens August 25 at 9 with the Rev. Kenneth C. Moore officiating.

The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Coleman of North Fairfield and the son of John and the late Rose Ball of St. Stephens repeated their nuptial vows before an altar adorned with arrangements of white gladioli.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was charming in her bridal gown of hand-clipped chantilly lace over satin, designed with a lace bodice, long sleeves bordered with sequins and an off-the-shoulder neckline edged in lace flowers, below a yoke of sheerest tulle ending in a chapel train. A sequin and pearl sprinkled crown held her veil of illusion and she carried a white carnation corsage with a white Rosary. A pearl necklace and earrings were her only jewelry.

Mrs. Amelia Fritz of Havanna was her matron of honor and the brides sisters, Joyce and Janice Coleman were the bridesmaids. The attendants were identically gowned in light blue street length formal dresses highlighted with a bow in the back and scooped neckline with peacock blue trim. They carried bouquets of white carnations with blue streamers.

Laura Kathern Fox niece of the bride from Greenwich was the proud flower girl. She was dressed in a gown identical to that of the attendants.

Raymond Dendinger, cousin of the groom from Bloomville, fulfilled the duties of best man, and Eugene Durwald, brother-in-law of the groom, and Howard Coleman brother of the bride from Milan, escorted the guests to their seats.

Mrs. Coleman chose a costume of dusty rose nylon lace complemented with a light blue hat and navy blue accessories for her daughters wedding and she wore a corsage of white carnations.

The room was adorned by lighted blue tapers and candles. the buffet table was centered with a 5 tiered white brides cake.

A reception for approximately 200 guests was held in St. Bernard's Hall in new Washington. Bouquets of sweetpeas and roses adorned the room lighted by blue tapered and candles. The buffet table was centered with a five-tiered white brides cake.

After spending a honeymoon of touring the western states, the happy couple plan to live on a farm at St. Stephens.

The new Mrs. Ball is a Willard High School graduate and is employed at Philco Company in Sandusky. the groom is a graduate of St. Stephens Catholic High School and is presently engaged in farming.

Phyllis L. Ball 62, formerly of Bloomville, died Monday at Mansfield General Hospital- Sept. 5, 1994. She was born June 4, 1932 in Willard.

She worked at Quality Care Nursing Home in willard and was a school bus driver for 22 years for the Seneca East school district.

She is survived by sons, Mark, Chris, and Garry all of Bloomville: daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Brenda) Wolfe of Bucyrus and Mrs. Thomas (Sandy) Cole of Shiloh.; 10 grandchildren and sisters, Joyce Burwell and Janice Coleman both of Willard.

She was preceded in death by her husband Herbert, her parents, Charles Coleman and Laura Myers, a son John, 2 sisters and a brother.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 Thursday at Foos Funeral Home, 202 N. Main St. Attica. services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at St. Stephens Catholic Church, with Father Ted Miller officiating. Burial will be in st. Stephens Cemetery.

Children of Phyllis Coleman and Herbert Ball are:

194. i. JOHN⁷ BALL, b. January 14, 1960; d. August 05, 1982, Mansfield General Hospital.
195. ii. BRENDA KAY BALL, b. January 01, 1958, Willard, Huron Co..

- iii. MARK ALLEN BALL, b. February 14, 1961; m. KELLY ANN SIESEL, September 18, 1994, St. Sebastians Church in Bellevue.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES BALL, b. April 27, 1962.
- 196. v. SANDRA BALL, b. September 02, 1963.
- vi. GARRY BALL, b. September 22, 1965.

94. JOYCE ANN⁶ COLEMAN (*CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 05, 1938 in New Haven, Ohio. She married HOWARD ERIC BURWELL February 06, 1960 in Steuben, Oh Congregational Church, son of Gerald Burwell and Opal Howell.

Notes

NEWS OF STEUBEN-GREENFIELD

Joyce Coleman-Howard Burwell Wed at Church

The custom of open church was observed at the wedding of Miss Joyce Ann Coleman daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Coleman of North Fairfield and Howard Burwell son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Burwell also of North fairfield at the Steuben Congregational Church, Saturday evening at 6:30. Rev. James Magnaw pastor of the North Fairfield Methodist Church performed the double ring ceremony by candlelight in the presents of a large number of friends and relatives. A reception held in the church dining room followed immediately.

Children of Joyce Coleman and Howard Burwell are:

- i. JUSTINE LAYRA⁷ BURWELL, b. December 08, 1962, Good Samaritan Sandusky, Ohio.
- 197. ii. JENNIFER LYNN BURWELL, b. April 08, 1965, Sandusky, Ohio Good Sam.
- 198. iii. JANA LYNETTE BURWELL, b. November 05, 1968, Good Samaritan Sandusky, Ohio.
- iv. INFANT BURWELL, b. July 02, 1961.

95. LUCILLE⁶ WILSON (*WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married JOHN (DANNY) CLAGG OF FLAGG.

Notes

Not sure who these kids belong to

Bailey Marie Flagg born 6-23-1999

Hayden Flagg 6-23-2000

Children of Lucille Wilson and John Flagg are:

- i. JOHN DANIEL (JR.)⁷ CLAGG, b. October 01, 1969.
- ii. SHARON KAY CLAGG, b. September 28, 1970.
- iii. TRACY ALLEN CLAGG, b. August 28, 1972.

96. LILLIAN⁶ WILSON (*WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married (1) DENNIS WILSON March 24, 1973. She married (2) RICHARD ENRIGHT April 11, 1980.

Notes

She divorced Dennis, Married and Divorced Jim Holbrook. Then she took her maiden name back.

Children of Lillian Wilson and Dennis Wilson are:

- i. TIMMY ALLEN⁷ WILSON, b. September 28, 1973; m. TONYA, September 03, 1997.
- ii. REBECCA DAWN WILSON, b. January 12, 1975.
- iii. KEVIN EUGENE WILSON, b. October 01, 1966; m. MISTI, July 18, 1998.

97. NANCY⁶ WILSON (*WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married (1) JAMES WINANS January 01, 1972. She married (2) JAMES BABLE March 05, 1985.

Children of Nancy Wilson and James Winans are:

- i. JEFFREY WILLIAM⁷ WILSON, b. July 10, 1967.

- ii. JAMIE WINANS, b. October 01, 1974.
- iii. JACK AUTHOR WINANS, b. May 10, 1973.
- iv. STEVEN RAY WINANS, b. February 08, 1970.
- v. PAUL WINANS, b. October 01, 1974.

98. MARY LOU⁶ WILSON (*WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) died in Fremont Hospital. She married (1) GERALD HOPPLE June 06, 1965. She married (2) LESTER ESTEPP June 18, 1977.

Children of Mary Wilson and Gerald Hopple are:

- i. MARTIN LEE⁷ HOPPLE, b. July 20, 1963.
- 199. ii. RICHARD LEON HOPPLE, b. December 21, 1966.

Child of Mary Wilson and Lester Estep is:

- iii. AMY SUE⁷ ESTEPP, b. August 24, 1973.

99. ROBERT BLANCHARD⁶ WILSON (*WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 18, 1925 in Shelby, Ohio, and died March 15, 1993 in Willard, Ohio. He married LUCILLE NICHOLS.

Notes

Lucille Smith and Robert Wilson Wed: Lucille M. Smith daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Nichols 223 Laurel St. and Robert Wilson of Shelby a member of the U.S. Army Medical Corps, were married Tuesday, August 25, at 7:30 p.m. at the Nichols home.

They were attended by the brides parents. Rev. G.C. Heffelfinger performed the single ring ceremony. the bride wore a blue silk dress.

The groom left Sunday for Tacoma, Wash., and from there will go to Alaska. The bride remained here.

Robert B. Wilson 67, East Laurel Street, Willard, passed away March 15 at his home following a 5 month illness. He was born November 18, 1925 in Shelby and lived in Willard for over 40 years, where he was a member of the Church of the Nazarene. He worked for the Shelby Depot for 15 years and retired in 1989 from General Motors, Mansfield, where he had worked for 29 years. he was also an army veteran. He served in the U.S. Army in the Korean War 1950-1953.

He is survived by his wife Lucille Nichols Wilson, one daughter, Linda Wilson moore of Tennessee: 2 grandchildren: three half brothers, Alfred Wilson of Norwalk, Larry Bamthouse of Plymouth and Billy Wilson of Shiloh: three half sisters Lucille Clagg of Mansfield, Lillian Holbrook of Shiloh, and Nancy Bable of Shiloh.

He is preceded in death by his parents, William Ray and Elfra Black Wison an infant brother, step Mother, Claramay Wilson, 3 half sisters, Bobbie Merideth, Mary lou Hoppel, Jackie Wilson; 2 half brothers Sammy and Johnny Wilson.

Funeral Services were held Wednesday at Secor Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Koch officiating. Burial was in greenwood Cemetery, Willard

Child of Robert Wilson and Lucille Nichols is:

- 200. i. LINDA KAY⁷ WILSON.

100. SONJA MARIE⁶ WILSON (*CHARLES SAMUEL⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 16, 1942 in Willard, Ohio. She married (1) RAYMOND SPEARS March 23, 1958. She married (2) HARTSELL EATON August 05, 1964.

Children of Sonja Wilson and Raymond Spears are:

- 201. i. GREGORY ALAN⁷ SPEARS, b. January 16, 1959.
- 202. ii. MICHAEL LAYNE SPEARS, b. October 28, 1961.

Children of Sonja Wilson and Hartsell Eaton are:

- 203. iii. MARK ALAN⁷ EATON, b. May 25, 1965, Willard, Ohio.

- iv. TIMOTHY SCOTT EATON, b. August 22, 1966, Willard, Ohio; m. (1) LISA; m. (2) VICKI BROZ, July 23, 1988.
- 204. v. AMY ELIZABETH EATON, b. March 17, 1968, Indiana.

101. BARBARA LORENE⁶ WILSON (*CHARLES SAMUEL⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 30, 1944 in Willard, Ohio. She married JAMES HARRIS August 12, 1961.

Children of Barbara Wilson and James Harris are:

- 205. i. JAMES ALAN⁷ HARRIS, b. July 12, 1962, Madison Wisconsin.
- ii. JEFFERY WAYNE HARRIS, b. May 23, 1963, Madison Wisconsin; m. DANA HASSLESCHWERT, May 20, 1989, Bowling Green Ohio.
- iii. CHERYL LYNN HARRIS, b. May 07, 1964, Willard, Ohio; d. February 26, 2001, Mountain Home, Idaho; m. ROBERT MOSSER, April 25, 1987.
- iv. CHARLES MATTHEW HARRIS, b. January 27, 1970; m. CLAUDIA SMITH.

102. EDITH LOUISE⁶ COURTWRIGHT (*MARY M.⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 24, 1917 in Willard, Ohio, and died April 05, 1966 in Hicksville, Ohio. She married (1) ARTHUR JAMISON. She married (2) HAROLD HANCOCK (SHORTY).

Notes

Krill Funeral Home

Reverend Kenneth E. Mason officiating

Interment

Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Child of Edith Courtwright and Harold (Shorty) is:

- i. JUDITH⁷ MARDELL, d. 1951.

103. WADE⁶ COURTWRIGHT (*MARY M.⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 29, 1924. He married GLORIA CARPENTER November 1947 in Ft. Wayne Indiana.

Notes

Served in the Navy in 1942 was sent to Norfolk Va. to the Naval Air Station. In 1944 he went aboard the carrier Ticonderoga. Released from the navy in 1946. Reenlisted in May 1950. Was sent to Maryland 3 yrs then transferred to Jacksonville, Fla. until March 1954. Got out enlisted in Air Force, was sent to Scott Air Force Base in Illinois 6 years. Spent from May 1960-1963 in Germany. In 1965 he went to Southwest Asia and spent 3 years there. Returned to states in Oct. 1966 went to Nellis Air Force Base in Las Vegas Nevada. retired from service in July 1967 after 21 years of military service.

Children of Wade Courtwright and Gloria Carpenter are:

- 206. i. CARL BRUCE⁷ COURTWRIGHT, b. 1948, Ft. Wayne Indiana; d. May 1988.
- 207. ii. RICHARD COURTWRIGHT, b. October 03, 1951.
- 208. iii. DENNIS COURTWRIGHT, b. January 25, 1953.
- iv. TOM COURTWRIGHT, b. April 29, 1959; m. ELLEN OGDEN, September 21, 1991.
- v. FLOYD COURTWRIGHT.

104. ETHEL MAY⁶ WOODARD (*ANNA MARTHA⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married (1) EDGAR PATRICK. She married (2) ADAM ROWE.

Child of Ethel Woodard and Adam Rowe is:

- 209. i. MILTON ADAM⁷ ROWE.

105. IRENE⁶ WOODARD (*ANNA MARTHA⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married (1) EMERALD MOORELAND. She married (2) LOUIS (LEWIS) LOCKE. She married (3) RONALD LINK.

Children of Irene Woodard and Louis Locke are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ LOCKE.
- ii. PAUL LOCKE.

iii. MARY JANE LOCKE, m. CORBIN.

106. ALBERT WOODARD⁶ JR. (*ANNA MARTHA⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1928, and died June 1962. He married (1) CATHERINE SULLIVAN. He married (2) CAROL September 10, 1960.

Notes

Albert Woodard Jr. Dies While Driving: Services for Albert R. Woodard, Jr. 32 Washburn Rd who died suddenly Friday afternoon while driving his car, were held at 1 p.m. in the Church of Nazarene.

Rev. Elbert Speckien pastor officiating and burial was made in Steuben.

Mr. Woodard is survived by his wife Carol, 2 children, a daughter age nine and a son less than a year old, both at home., his parents Mr. and Mrs. Albert Woodard Sr. 3 sisters Mrs. Robert Michener, Willard, Mrs. Adam Roe, North Fairfield and Mrs. Irene Locke Willard. Funeral arrangements by the Secor Funeral Home.

Also have a death date of Feb 23, 1962

Children of Albert Jr. and Catherine Sullivan are:

- i. KATHY ANN⁷ WOODARD, b. March 15, 1953.
- ii. ALBERT (SONNY) LEWIS WOODARD III, b. November 05, 1954; d. July 26, 1956.

Child of Albert Jr. and Carol is:

- iii. ADAM JR.⁷ WOODARD, b. June 17, 1961.

107. EUGENE RICHARD⁶ WILSON (*NETTIE⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1930. He married (1) ALEDRA MAY (PENNY). He married (2) PATSY ANN BARNETT.

Notes

Was in US Army stationed in Germany

He fought in Korea and Vietnam.. He has a family radio business

Children of Eugene Wilson and Aledra (Penny) are:

- i. MICHAEL JAY⁷ WILSON.
- ii. JEANIA KAY WILSON.

Children of Eugene Wilson and Patsy Barnett are:

- 210. iii. FOYSTER EUGENE⁷ WILSON, b. 1963.
- iv. RONALD LEE WILSON, b. 1964; m. SHANNON ALICIA BAXTER.
- 211. v. VICTORIA ANN WILSON, b. 1970.

108. DOROTHY LOUISE⁶ RINKER (*NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 28, 1946, and died November 07, 2003 in Alabama. She married (1) HENRY ARLINGTON SMITH. She married (2) HAROLD DAVID June 16, 1964.

Notes

Read notes on Albina Coleman

Larry Barnhouse hit Dorothy in eye- she got a spanking for it. Her Mom believed Larry over her when she told her. Her Mom spanked her for lying.

Children of Dorothy Rinker and Harold David are:

- 212. i. TIMOTHY AUGUST⁷ DAVID, b. April 27, 1965.
- 213. ii. KIMBERLY MARIE DAVID, b. March 18, 1967.

109. GLADDEN LEROY⁶ RINKER (*NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 02, 1941 in Willard, Ohio. He married (1) DORA LEE SMITH. He married (2) MARY

KATHERINE (KATHY) SHELTON. He married (3) MARY ANN HENRY June 02, 1962.

Children of Gladden Rinker and Dora Smith are:

- i. LESLIE SCOTT⁷ RINKER, m. TABATHA HELLMERS, March 23, 1996, Tipton Indiana.
- ii. CLINT ARLINGTON RINKER.
- iii. LORI DEE RINKER, m. JASON MEILANDER, January 05, 1996, Kokomo Indiana.

Children of Gladden Rinker and Mary Henry are:

214. iv. GLADDEN LEROY RINKER JR. TONY⁷ LATHER.
215. v. JODY LYNN RINKER.
216. vi. APRIL DAWN RINKER.

110. ROBERT FRANKLIN⁶ RINKER (*NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 14, 1939. He married (1) SHARON HAMMERSMITH. He married (2) SANDY CLAY. He married (3) NANCY THIEBAUTEN.

Notes

Served in the US Army

Children of Robert Rinker and Sharon Hammersmith are:

- i. DEBBIE⁷ RINKER.
- ii. JEFFREY ALLEN RINKER.
- iii. ROBIN CHRISTINE RINKER.
- iv. KAREN LEE RINKER.

Children of Robert Rinker and Sandy Clay are:

- v. RHONDA KAY⁷ RINKER.
- vi. KIMBERLY ANN RINKER.

111. ALFRED (ALLIE) LEROY⁶ WILSON (*FRANK EDWARD⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married JANICE TUSSING July 29, 1956 in First Missionary Church, Clyde.

Notes

Pair Returns from Trip after Wedding: Bellevue, August 7-Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Wilson married July 29 in Clyde have just returned from their trip to Michigan. The Rev. John Toplyn, Bellevue assisted by the Rev. Bertha Righthouse, officiated at the ceremony in First Missionary Church.

The new Mrs. Wilson was formerly Janis Tussing, daughter of Mrs. Dale Dick of Clyde, while Wilson is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Wilson, Willard.

Miss Rudolph, Bellevue was maid of honor, Miss Sharon Dick was bridesmaid and Linda Lee Clark, Carey, was flower girl. Daryl Dawson, Willard was best man and Kenneth Dick served as ring bearer. Ushers were Merle Barth, McCutcheonville and Robert Wilson Willard.

The bride attended school in Clyde and was employed at the Northern Ohio telephone Co., here. Wilson attended Attica High and is employe of Auto-call Shelby, Guests attended from: Shelby, Clyde, Republic, Carey. McClutchenville, Tiffin, and Bellevue.

His parents are really Frank Edward Wilson and Claramay Nichols

Children of Alfred Wilson and Janice Tussing are:

217. i. SCOTT JOE⁷ WILSON, b. April 07, 1965.
218. ii. MELISSA DEANNE WILSON, b. September 28, 1967.
- iii. JULIA LOUISE WILSON, b. December 12, 1969; m. LARRY RICHARDSON, June 12, 1987.
- iv. RHONDA MARIE WILSON, b. March 27, 1972.
- v. RANDALL ALLEN WILSON, b. January 22, 1962; Adopted child; m. PAM SIMMONS, August 09, 1987.
- vi. ALFRED LEROY (JR) WILSON, b. February 15, 1976.
- vii. TIM WILSON, b. July 11, 1966; d. July 12, 1966.
- viii. TODD WILSON, b. July 11, 1966; d. July 12, 1966.

112. DAVID ALAN⁶ SMITH (*CHARLES HENRY⁵, MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 17, 1947. He married JUANITA KRAUSE August 1971.

Child of David Smith and Juanita Krause is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ SMITH, b. October 1976.

113. CHARLES EDWIN⁶ SMITH (*CHARLES HENRY⁵, MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 28, 1951. He married (1) DARLA HOOVER. He married (2) SUE ADAMS. He married (3) KATHY MCELVAIN.

Children of Charles Smith and Darla Hoover are:

219. i. TIMOTHY CHARLES⁷ SMITH, b. March 13, 1978.
- ii. THOMAS SMITH, b. December 31, 1980.

114. ROY WALTER⁶ SMITH (*DALE EMERALD⁵, MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 17, 1948 in Mount Vernon, Ohio. He married KATE DIANE ALLABACK June 04, 1972 in Seventh Day Advent in Dayton, daughter of Stanley Allaback and Dorothy Phelps.

Notes

Was a medic 9th 60 inf div Vietnam 1968-1969

self employed floor covering

Seventh Day Advent Church

Children of Roy Smith and Kate Allaback are:

- i. JAMES ROYCE⁷ SMITH, b. December 01, 1975, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
- ii. RICHARD DALE SMITH, b. April 29, 1977, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

115. RUTH ANN⁶ SMITH (*DALE EMERALD⁵, MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 31, 1949 in Mount Vernon, Ohio. She married TED POLAND September 1968, son of Warren Poland and Nellie Bell.

Children of Ruth Smith and Ted Poland are:

- i. DARREN SHANE⁷ POLAND.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN POLAND.
- iii. NATHAN JOHN POLAND.
- iv. SETH ADAM POLAND.

116. ROSE MARIE⁶ SMITH (*DALE EMERALD⁵, MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 12, 1951 in Mount Vernon, Ohio. She married (1) LONNIE TRAMMEL December 31, 1971. She married (2) HEDI HEIKS October 1988.

Children of Rose Smith and Lonnie Trammel are:

- i. JULIE ANN⁷ TRAMMEL, b. August 15, 1972.
- ii. JOY TRAMMEL, b. December 19, 1973; d. December 19, 1973.
- iii. JENIFER TRAMMEL, b. December 19, 1973; d. December 19, 1973.
- iv. JASON TRAMMEL, b. April 08, 1976.

117. JOHN EDWARDS⁶ HAYNES (*G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 05, 1921, and died October 12, 1980. He married ANNA RUTH NEFF April 22, 1945, daughter of Harry Neff and Anna Zug.

Notes

Alternative Service in World War 2 in Baltimore MD

Anna grew up in Lancaster PA and met on a blind date. When John got his discharge in March of 1946 they came to Indiana March 29, 1946

They have 4 daughters and 2 foster sons

Children of John Haynes and Anna Neff are:

- i. ANNA REBECCA⁷ HAYNES, b. August 29, 1947; m. (1) WILLIAM JOHN BANIS, December 27, 1970; m. (2) ALLEN MICHAEL BORDAS, October 16, 1999.
- 220. ii. ANITA RUTH HAYNES, b. February 26, 1949.
- 221. iii. SARAH KATHLEEN HAYNES, b. November 23, 1951.
- 222. iv. KAREN NAOMI HAYNES, b. January 02, 1953.
- 223. v. WOODROW WALLACE TROSTEL, b. October 11, 1933.
- 224. vi. FRANKLIN ARTHUR TROSTEL, b. April 04, 1936.

118. RICHARD LEE⁶ HAYNES (G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹) was born March 26, 1930, and died June 03, 1980. He married BARBARA ANN LEWTON August 10, 1958 in First United Methodist Church in Decatur IN., Adams Co., daughter of Richard Lewton and Frieda Amstutz.

Notes

Dick and Barbara met in an organization called Indiana Rural Youth. Dick had moved up the line and was District President of a number of counties that were North of the district that Adams County was in. Barbara was active in the Adams County Group.

Each county had an organization that was created and sponsored by the Farm Bureau Organization in connection with Purdue University Extension and was a social organization for rural young people 18 to 28. Many of them could not afford to attend College in the late 40's and 50's but most of the organization had the potential to have succeeded in college had the money been available and the boys not needed on the farm. Practically everyone in that group held good jobs and moved up the line in leadership in the companies they worked for. Others became the top farmers and leaders in their local counties.

Dick had Rheumatic Fever when he was a senior in High School and perhaps 3 other times in his life was afflicted with it. He took a penicillin shot once a month for many years prior to his death.

He was found in the milk house by his oldest son, Timothy of an apparent heart attack on June 3, 1980. He must have begun to do his milking chores for that morning.

Children of Richard Haynes and Barbara Lewton are:

- 225. i. TIMOTHY EUGENE⁷ HAYNES, b. July 23, 1959, Dekalb Co., Ind.
- 226. ii. DAVID HAYNES, b. July 29, 1961, Dekalb Co., Ind.
- 227. iii. STEPHANIE JOAN HAYNES, b. August 10, 1965, Dekalb Co., Ind.
- 228. iv. JOEL RICHARD HAYNES, b. May 18, 1969, Dekalb Co., Ind.

119. WAYNE EVERETT⁶ HAYNES (G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹) was born April 12, 1928. He married HELEN MARIE CHAPMAN September 06, 1952 in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Notes

Wayne attended Garrett Schools and after graduating joined the Air Force for 4 years. While stationed at Westover Air Base in Chicope Falls Mass. he met Helen Marie Chapman. They were married Sept. 6th 1952 in West Springfield Mass. When Wayne's four years of service was up they moved to Indiana. Farming was what Wayne wanted to do so they moved on a farm. They raised five children and were blessed with 10 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren with another the way Nov. 18, 2003.

Children of Wayne Haynes and Helen Chapman are:

- 229. i. MARIE HELEN⁷ HAYNES, b. March 31, 1954.
- 230. ii. SALLY MAE HAYNES, b. September 26, 1955.
- iii. ALLEN WAYNE HAYNES, b. February 02, 1960.
- 231. iv. RUTH ALICE HAYNES, b. May 09, 1964.
- 232. v. LARRY LEROY HAYNES, b. May 16, 1965.

120. JAMES MARTIN⁶ HAYNES (G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹) was born March 17, 1937. He married (1) JOY ELAINE STUMP August 11, 1963. He married (2) CHLOE ADELIN GRAMLING January 05, 1991.

Children of James Haynes and Joy Stump are:

- i. LINDA JOY⁷ HAYNES, b. April 05, 1965.
- 233. ii. GARY LYNN HAYNES, b. February 01, 1968.
- 234. iii. SHARON ELIZABETH HAYNES, b. March 14, 1970, Dekalb County IN.
- iv. PHILIP MARTIN HAYNES, b. February 22, 1972; m. LAURA SUE VAN VOORHIS, August 23, 2003.

121. MARY ALICE⁶ HAYNES (*G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 14, 1941. She married DAVID KARL WOLF July 20, 1963.

Notes

Mary has her BS from Manchester College, MS-St. Francis University
Retired Business Education Teacher

Children of Mary Haynes and David Wolf are:

- 235. i. JENNIFER ELAINE⁷ WOLF, b. August 28, 1968.
- ii. JULIE KATHERINE WOLF, b. September 08, 1970; m. JOSEPH SCOTT WRIGHT, March 01.
- iii. JEFFREY DAVID WOLF, b. January 30, 1972; m. JAMIE MICHELLE BLOSSER.

122. HAROLD FREDRICK⁶ STABLE (*MAUDE MAY⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 24, 1912. He married (1) BETTY EVELYN SOLLENBERGER STACKHOUSE. He married (2) LORINE HISSONG July 08, 1933.

Children of Harold Stable and Lorine Hissong are:

- 236. i. JACQUELINE MAXINE⁷ STABLE, b. May 02, 1934; d. April 08, 1997.
- ii. FREDDIE LEE STABLE, b. May 12, 1936; d. August 27, 1937.
- 237. iii. SANDRA LOUISE STABLE, b. February 13, 1939.
- 238. iv. SHARRY JO STABLE, b. August 23, 1954.

123. LOYAL WILLIAM⁶ JORDAN (*CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 07, 1916, and died April 13, 1991. He married CLAUDENA PAULINE FORBES April 16, 1938.

Child of Loyal Jordan and Claudena Forbes is:

- i. BEVERLY MARIE⁷ JORDAN, b. June 15, 1941; m. RAY LEROY STAHL, June 15, 1974.

124. HELEN NAOMI⁶ JORDAN (*CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 16, 1922. She married MERLE WOODROW WORKMAN September 16, 1939.

Children of Helen Jordan and Merle Workman are:

- 239. i. NANCY LOU⁷ WORKMAN, b. July 02, 1941.
- 240. ii. SHARON KAYE WORKMAN, b. August 30, 1944.
- 241. iii. LARRY LEE WORKMAN, b. December 25, 1947.
- 242. iv. CONNIE JOANN WORKMAN, b. April 09, 1949.
- 243. v. RICKY LYNN WORKMAN, b. June 24, 1957.

125. ROBERT LEE⁶ JORDAN (*CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 10, 1927. He married (1) ANNA MARIE JOHNSTON April 17, 1949. He married (2) HELEN JUNE RICKETTS THIMLAR February 14, 1964. He married (3) CHERYL CROMIER August 24, 1985.

Notes

Divorced to Anna and Cheryl

Children of Robert Jordan and Anna Johnston are:

- i. ROBERT LEE JR.⁷ JORDAN, b. December 15, 1952.
- ii. DANIEL WAYNE JORDAN, b. June 13, 1954.

126. ELZA JUNIOR⁶ JORDAN (*CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 24, 1929. He married LOIS MARIE BOYD June 04, 1950.

Children of Elza Jordan and Lois Boyd are:

- 244. i. JAMES LEE⁷ JORDAN, b. August 18, 1951.
- 245. ii. RODNEY ALLEN JORDAN, b. May 12, 1953.
- 246. iii. LINDA LOU JORDAN, b. August 21, 1955.
- iv. PATRICIA JOAN JORDAN, b. February 22, 1957.
- v. KATHLEEN ANN JORDAN, b. July 04, 1959; m. (1) TIMOTHY WAYNE BAKER, May 20, 1978; m. (2) TONY DUNHAM, June 21, 1986.
- 247. vi. PAMELA SUE JORDAN, b. December 19, 1960.

127. DONALD GENE⁶ JORDAN (*CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 08, 1931. He married ROBERTA ALLENE DAWSON June 17, 1950.

Children of Donald Jordan and Roberta Dawson are:

- 248. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ JORDAN, b. March 12, 1952.
- 249. ii. CYNTHIA SUE JORDAN, b. December 14, 1953.
- 250. iii. EDWARD ALAN JORDAN, b. June 23, 1956.
- 251. iv. STEVEN LYNN JORDAN, b. April 07, 1958.
- v. PENNY ALLENE JORDAN, b. May 26, 1962; m. STEVEN ROBERT HOUSER, May 31, 1980.

128. FRANKLIN D.⁶ JORDAN (*CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 06, 1933. He married BEVERLY JEAN ROEMKE August 21, 1964.

Children of Franklin Jordan and Beverly Roemke are:

- 252. i. RICHARD STEVEN⁷ JORDAN, b. May 27, 1951.
- 253. ii. VICKIE MARIE JORDAN, b. July 28, 1953.
- iii. MICHELE JEANETTE JORDAN, b. November 12, 1965.
- iv. MICHAEL SHELBY JORDAN, b. February 26, 1967.
- 254. v. CARRIE JO JORDAN, b. May 05, 1971.
- 255. vi. HAROLD WILLIAM JORDON, b. April 12, 1958.

129. DALLAS EDWARD⁶ JORDAN (*CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 24, 1935. He married LAURA JUNE ROOSE April 25, 1958.

Children of Dallas Jordan and Laura Roose are:

- i. RUSSEL DAVID⁷ JORDAN, b. February 16, 1961.
- ii. BRUCE ALLEN JORDAN, b. August 06, 1962; m. DEBBIE JO CARPER, April 04, 1981.

130. KEITH MYRON⁶ HAYNES (*LLOYD HENRY⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 13, 1925. He married MILLACENE CLAIRE KELHAM July 20, 1945.

Children of Keith Haynes and Millacene Kelham are:

- i. LYNN KRISTINE⁷ HAYNES, b. November 09, 1946.
- ii. JEAN ANN HAYNES, b. November 28, 1950.

131. BEVERLY JEAN⁶ HAYNES (*LLOYD HENRY⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 30, 1930. She married DONALD LEE BADDERS March 03, 1949.

Children of Beverly Haynes and Donald Badders are:

- i. MARLENE KAY⁷ BADDERS, b. October 25, 1956.
- ii. BRENDA KAY BADDERS, b. March 26, 1959; d. March 26, 1959.
- iii. MARK LOYD BADDERS, b. July 19, 1960.

132. RUTH NAOMI⁶ KERN (*INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 24, 1921, and died December 22, 1995. She married HAROLD LEWIS PEPPE November 16, 1940.

Children of Ruth Kern and Harold Pepple are:

- 256. i. HAROLD STEVEN⁷ PEPPLER, b. June 12, 1942.
- 257. ii. JERRY WILLIAM PEPPLER, b. September 12, 1944.
- 258. iii. DANIEL WAYNE PEPPLER, b. August 06, 1949.
- 259. iv. JANET ANN PEPPLER, b. March 08, 1955.

133. MARY EDITH⁶ KERN (*INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 12, 1924, and died February 29, 2000. She married (1) ROBERT PAUL HALL July 18, 1943. She married (2) CHARLES ROBERT GRAVIT March 11, 1948.

Children of Mary Kern and Charles Gravit are:

- 260. i. MAXINE LOUISE⁷ GRAVIT, b. February 28, 1948.
- ii. CAROL ANN GRAVIT, b. February 24, 1952.

134. CATHERINE LOUISE⁶ KERN (*INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 25, 1928. She married DONALD EUGENE CLELAND July 26, 1947.

Children of Catherine Kern and Donald Cleland are:

- i. LARRY NATHAN⁷ CLELAND, b. April 15, 1948; m. PHYLLIS JEAN KIMMEL, October 15, 1968.
- ii. MICHAEL EUGENE CLELAND, b. August 10, 1950; d. September 09, 1951.
- iii. DALE HENRY CLELAND, b. October 05, 1951; d. October 07, 1951.
- iv. PEGGY LYNN CLELAND, b. August 03, 1953; m. (1) FRANK LOUIS PROVINO, December 23, 1971; m. (2) RICK KIRCHNER, June 30, 1979.
- 261. v. SAMUEL EUGENE CLELAND, b. October 28, 1954.
- 262. vi. GAYLE LOUISE CLELAND, b. September 03, 1956.

135. SUE ANN⁶ KERN (*INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 02, 1943. She married (1) ROSS LYNN MCBRIDE June 07, 1964. She married (2) JERRY L. KERN September 10, 1984.

Notes
adopted

Children of Sue Kern and Ross McBride are:

- 263. i. BRENDA SUE⁷ MCBRIDE, b. October 05, 1965.
- ii. JEFFERY LYNN MCBRIDE, b. September 04, 1967.
- iii. BRIAN WAYNE MCBRIDE, b. April 15, 1969.

136. THERON OLEN⁶ TUTTLE (*SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 31, 1929, and died February 04, 1977. He married ELEANOR LOIS COBBS October 13, 1950.

Notes
Divorced

Children of Theron Tuttle and Eleanor Cobbs are:

- i. DONALD LEE⁷ TUTTLE, b. October 06, 1951.
- ii. CHRISTINE SUE TUTTLE, b. May 06, 1955.
- iii. RENE DENISE TUTTLE, b. September 15, 1961.

137. MARILYN MARIE⁶ TUTTLE (*SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 02, 1934. She married WILBUR LEE COOK December 30, 1951.

Children of Marilyn Tuttle and Wilbur Cook are:

- 264. i. CATHY KAY⁷ COOK, b. March 19, 1953.
- 265. ii. TERRY LYNN COOK, b. December 15, 1954.
- 266. iii. JONE MARIE COOK, b. May 19, 1956.

138. CAROLYN RUTH⁶ TUTTLE (*SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 01, 1940. She married LEO ALLEN DEBES.

Children of Carolyn Tuttle and Leo Debes are:

- i. ROBIN LEO⁷ DEBES, b. December 23, 1960.
- ii. GREGORY ALLEN DEBES, b. February 21, 1962.
- 267. iii. LADONNA RUTH DEBES, b. March 16, 1963.
- iv. SHAWN LEWIS DEBES, b. March 05, 1969.

139. CHALMER PAUL⁶ TUTTLE (*SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 21, 1942. He married (1) JANET IRENE GELLER December 19, 1964. He married (2) BARBARA MASON June 02, 1980.

Notes

Divorced Janet and Barbara

Chalmer disappeared and may have met with foul play. His house was sold to pay bills by the guardian court appointed.

Child of Chalmer Tuttle and Janet Geller is:

- i. JAMIE RENE⁷ TUTTLE, b. September 23, 1976.

140. FRANK EDWARD⁶ ELDRIDGE (*EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 22, 1921, and died April 20, 1996. He married MABEL MARIE HUMBERT March 06, 1948.

Children of Frank Eldridge and Mabel Humbert are:

- 268. i. EDWARD EUGENE⁷ ELDRIDGE, b. June 14, 1949.
- ii. RICHARD LEE ELDRIDGE, b. July 15, 1950; m. (1) DARLENE WATSON; m. (2) NANCY FOOTE. December 27, 1979.

141. PEARL LOUISE⁶ ELDRIDGE (*EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 18, 1923. She married RAYMOND EBNIT December 07, 1946.

Children of Pearl Eldridge and Raymond Ebnit are:

- 269. i. KEITH EUGENE⁷ EBNIT, b. April 23, 1948.
- 270. ii. JOYCE ELAINE EBNIT, b. August 11, 1952.
- 271. iii. KEVIN BYRON EBNIT, b. September 04, 1957.

142. DONALD DALE⁶ ELDRIDGE (*EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 02, 1930. He married (1) DELORIS JEAN PENLAND August 13, 1950. He married (2) SHARON ANN MARKER September 08, 1956.

Children of Donald Eldridge and Sharon Marker are:

- 272. i. GERALD WAYNE⁷ ELDRIDGE, b. May 09, 1958.
- 273. ii. MICHAEL ALLEN ELDRIDGE, b. May 01, 1959.
- 274. iii. MILLETTE ELAINE ELDRIDGE, b. October 24, 1961.

143. BETTY RAE⁶ RYNEARSON (*NELLIE MAY⁵ ELDRIDGE, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 11, 1921, and died August 08, 1997. She married KARL STARKEY July 13, 1939.

Children of Betty Rynearson and Karl Starkey are:

- i. MICHAEL⁷ VAN STARKEY, b. June 03, 1943.
- ii. JAMES TODD STARKEY, b. May 13, 1947.

144. JOSEPH D.⁶ SLIGER (*DORIE MAHALA⁵ ELDRIDGE, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 29, 1926, and died 2003. He married ECHO LORAIN SHANAHAN September 05, 1948.

Notes

Died in 2003 as the result of a tractor accident. That's what his brother died from

Children of Joseph Sliger and Echo Shanahan are:

- 275. i. MARK WILLIAM⁷ SLIGER, b. July 17, 1951.
- 276. ii. RUTH LOUISE SLIGER, b. October 26, 1954.
- iii. JOHN PAUL SLIGER, b. December 27, 1965; m. MICHELLE MARKS, October 18, 1986.

145. MIRIAM MAY⁶ ROWE (*RUTH MARJORIE⁵ HOOVER, MIRIAM ROZELLA⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 28, 1927. She married WILFORD CARL MEYER April 29, 1946.

Children of Miriam Rowe and Wilford Meyer are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁷ MEYER, b. November 26, 1946.
- ii. RUTH LINDA MEYER, b. April 09, 1948.
- iii. WILLIAM PAUL MEYER, b. September 10, 1949.
- iv. MICHAEL CHARLES MEYER, b. June 17, 1951.

146. IRIS ELAINE⁶ ROWE (*RUTH MARJORIE⁵ HOOVER, MIRIAM ROZELLA⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 15, 1929. She married JOHN JOSEPH FAUROUTE February 28, 1951.

Children of Iris Rowe and John Fauroute are:

- i. DEBORAH HELINE⁷ FAUROUTE, b. January 04, 1952; d. July 21, 1952.
- ii. SON FAUROUTE, b. November 1955.
- iii. DAUGHTER FAUROUTE, b. 1957.

147. KATHERINE BERNICE⁶ ROWE (*RUTH MARJORIE⁵ HOOVER, MIRIAM ROZELLA⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 15, 1930. She married THOMAS CRANCE August 12, 1950.

Child of Katherine Rowe and Thomas Crance is:

- i. CYNTHIA MARIE⁷ CRANCE, b. April 01, 1951.

148. DONALD LEE⁶ HILL (*RUTH MARJORIE⁵ HOOVER, MIRIAM ROZELLA⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 15, 1932. He married MAXINE RUBY TEDERS June 28, 1952.

Child of Donald Hill and Maxine Teders is:

- i. SON⁷ HILL, b. August 1956.

149. BETTY ELOISE⁶ OBER (*VADIA SUSANAH ALVADAH⁵ SMITH, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 01, 1925. She married (1) WALLACE CAMPBELL June 27, 1943. She married (2) MARTIN L. SCHWARTZ October 31, 1947.

Notes

adopted

Child of Betty Ober and Wallace Campbell is:

- 277. i. BONITA LORAIN⁷E CAMPBELL, b. July 12, 1944.

Children of Betty Ober and Martin Schwartz are:

- 278. ii. MARTIN L.⁷ SCHWARTZ, b. March 06, 1948.
- 279. iii. ROBERT LESLIE SCHWARTZ, b. April 15, 1949.
- iv. DAVID BRICE SCHWARTZ, b. October 05, 1951; m. SUSAN ELAINE BORGER, September 27, 1975.
- 280. v. PATRICIA KAY SCHWARTZ, b. November 13, 1952.
- 281. vi. DAWN ELAINE SCHWARTZ, b. February 16, 1958.
- vii. BRIAN SCOTT SCHWARTZ, b. September 13, 1961; d. October 24, 1974.

150. LYLE JUNIOR⁶ HAMMAN (*OSIE MAY⁵ SMITH, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.²,*

BENJAMIN¹) was born May 31, 1927. He married HELEN STULTS October 18, 1949.

Notes

Adopted

Under The family information is this: (I don't know who these people are or where they belong) (Might be Katherine's married name and her children)

Moser 1976 1114 Columbia St, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Chery

Lyle

Child of Lyle Hamman and Helen Stults is:

- i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH⁷ HAMMAN, b. May 20, 1950.

151. RALPH WILLIAM IRVIN⁶ FREED (*MELVIN N.⁵, NETTIE MAY⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 08, 1919. He married (1) DELORIS RAGER DODSON March 22, 1947. He married (2) JANE PITMAN September 19, 1967.

Child of Ralph Freed and Deloris Dodson is:

- i. MANDY⁷ FREED, b. May 05, 1965.

152. HELEN LAREA⁶ FREED (*MELVIN N.⁵, NETTIE MAY⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 12, 1921. She married TOM BARNES December 10, 1938.

Children of Helen Freed and Tom Barnes are:

- i. CLYDE MELVIN⁷ BARNES, b. December 02, 1939.
- ii. VALORY GENE BARNES, b. January 24, 1941.
- iii. ROLAND DEAN BARNES, b. June 26, 1945.

153. MIRIAM ELIZABETH⁶ CARPENTER (*MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 05, 1925. She married BENJAMIN E. KESLER April 05, 1942.

Children of Miriam Carpenter and Benjamin Kesler are:

- 282. i. JAMES ROGER⁷ KESLER, b. January 31, 1945.
- 283. ii. CONSTANCE JUNE KESLER, b. April 23, 1946.
- iii. KENNETH DALE KESLER, b. June 11, 1948; m. DIANA CARLIN, June 02, 1981.
- 284. iv. STEVEN RAY KESLER, b. December 17, 1951.
- v. STANLEY WAYNE KESLER, b. December 23, 1954; m. DEANA VANCE, June 21, 1977.
- vi. RICHARD ALLEN KESLER, b. October 01, 1956; m. BETH YODER, April 12, 1980.
- vii. DENNIS EUGENE KESLER, b. July 30, 1960.

154. WILLIAM DAIL⁶ CARPENTER (*MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 04, 1929. He married (1) RUTH MARIE SWIHART October 14, 1951. He married (2) ALVERNA GILL May 20, 1972.

Notes

Divorced

Children of William Carpenter and Ruth Swihart are:

- 285. i. JANET ELAINE⁷ CARPENTER, b. December 24, 1952.
- 286. ii. MARLA KAY CARPENTER, b. January 11, 1955.
- iii. DARCIE SUE CARPENTER, b. February 05, 1963; m. MICHAEL HARTMAN, September 12, 1982.

155. BARBARA LARAE⁶ CARPENTER (*MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 21, 1932. She married (1) MIKE JEWETT. She married (2) NORMAN CLARENCE SWIHART August 29, 1948.

Children of Barbara Carpenter and Norman Swihart are:

- i. BRUCE LEROY⁷ SWIHART, b. February 10, 1949; m. (1) PHYLLIS DAVIS, February 28, 1970; m. (2) KATHLEEN, March 1978.
- 287. ii. RANDALL DEAN SWIHART, b. August 18, 1951.
- iii. JACK LYNN SWIHART, b. June 10, 1956.
- 288. iv. DAWN MAURINE SWIHART, b. April 21, 1958.

156. VERDA ELLEN⁶ CARPENTER (*MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 30, 1935. She married KENNETH WAYNE LORENZ September 28, 1958.

Children of Verda Carpenter and Kenneth Lorenz are:

- i. MARVIN WAYNE⁷ LORENZ, b. August 31, 1959; m. LADONNA CARMON, July 11, 1981.
- ii. SHERYL LEE LORENZ, b. March 22, 1962.

157. CHARLES A.⁶ CARPENTER (*MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 13, 1938. He married (1) CAROLYN LEE WEAVER October 25, 1959. He married (2) PATRICIA KERNESHNER May 04, 1979.

Children of Charles Carpenter and Carolyn Weaver are:

- i. JEFFERY ALLEN⁷ CARPENTER, b. May 20, 1960; m. BRENDA LAMB, June 13, 1981.
- ii. CHARLES A. JR. CARPENTER, b. June 18, 1962.
- iii. NORMAN RAY CARPENTER, b. October 19, 1963.
- iv. MARY LOUISE CARPENTER, b. February 18, 1967.

158. DON SPENCER⁶ MYERS (*WILBOR MERVIN⁵, VERDA BELLE⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 28, 1937. He married ALICE JOAN NORR March 28, 1959.

Child of Don Myers and Alice Norr is:

- i. DAVID LEE⁷ MYERS, b. March 24, 1962.

159. SARA JOAN⁶ MYERS (*WILBOR MERVIN⁵, VERDA BELLE⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 06, 1941. She married ROBERT LEE BUER July 23, 1960.

Children of Sara Myers and Robert Buer are:

- i. STEVEN LEE⁷ BUER, b. April 07, 1961.
- ii. JOSEPH ALAN BUER, b. May 22, 1963.

160. RICHARD LAVERNE⁶ CHEVERTON (*WAVA LAREA⁵ MYERS, VERDA BELLE⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 30, 1948.

Child of Richard Cheverton is:

- i. TASA JAN⁷ CHEVERTON, b. June 17, 1974.

161. LEROY⁶ PEPPE (*LUELLA⁵ SHERMAN, MARY⁴ HAYNES, LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married MARY CLAXTON.

Child of LeRoy Pepple and Mary Claxton is:

- i. DONNA BELLE⁷ PEPPE.

162. GRACE⁶ PEPPE (*LUELLA⁵ SHERMAN, MARY⁴ HAYNES, LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married DON MARTIN.

Child of Grace Pepple and Don Martin is:

- i. JULIA⁷ MARTIN, m. JAMES KILHAM (GILLIHAM).

163. DOLLIE⁶ PEPPE (*LUELLA⁵ SHERMAN, MARY⁴ HAYNES, LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married DAVID WAGNER.

Children of Dollie Pepple and David Wagner are:

- i. JAMES⁷ WAGNER.
- ii. DAVID WAGNER.

164. CECIL⁶ PEPPLER (*LUELLA⁵ SHERMAN, MARY⁴ HAYNES, LORENZO BOW³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married EDITH.

Notes

He was an Engineer for R.C.A Corp. He also was a commercial Sea Captain.

Children of Cecil Pepple and Edith are:

- i. PAUL⁷ PEPPLER.
- ii. PETER PEPPLER.
- iii. EVELYN PEPPLER.
- iv. MARY ALICE PEPPLER.

165. STEVE EDWARD⁶ HAYNES (*HAROLD EUGENE⁵, WILLIAM HENRY⁴, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married ROSE KENNARD.

Child of Steve Haynes and Rose Kennard is:

- i. BRYAN⁷ HAYNES.

166. PAULA⁶ HAYNES (*HAROLD EUGENE⁵, WILLIAM HENRY⁴, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married PAUL WINANS.

Child of Paula Haynes and Paul Winans is:

- 289. i. TUESDAY⁷ WINANS, b. December 04, 1962.

167. ORA ELMER⁶ LEHNER (*HOWARD⁵, MARTHA ROSELDA⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 04, 1892. He married (1) NETTIE BELLE VARNER. He married (2) LILLIE BOYD HAGAMAN December 18, 1937.

Notes

They divorced Dec 26, 1914

No children with Lillie. they live at 400 E. Huston St. Garrett, Indiana

Child of Ora Lehner and Nettie Vamer is:

- i. HAROLD⁷ LEHNER.

168. DALE DENVER⁶ HART (*DOROTHY VENUS⁵ SHERMAN, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 19, 1921. He married JOAN RESENBERGER.

Notes

Live in Temple City, California

Children of Dale Hart and Joan Resenberger are:

- 290. i. LUCINDA SUE⁷ HART, b. January 07.
- 291. ii. HARLEY HART.
- 292. iii. MELINDA LOU HART, b. June 07, 1947.

169. DARWIN EATNA⁶ SMITH (*HAZEL⁵ SHERMAN, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 16, 1926 in Garrett Indiana. He married LOIS ARCHBOLD August 09, 1950.

Notes

Live at rt. #1 Bx 211 Menaska Wisconsin

Children of Darwin Smith and Lois Archbold are:

- i. STEVEN BRYANT⁷ SMITH, b. January 25, 1952, Medford, Mass..
- ii. PAMELA SMITH, b. January 25, 1952, Medford, Mass..
- iii. VALERIE CLAIRE SMITH, b. November 22, 1953, Medford, Mass..
- iv. BLAIR ARCHBOLD SMITH, b. May 17, 1965, Appleton Wisconsin.

170. WILMA⁶ SMITH (*HAZEL⁵ SHERMAN, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 24, 1927. She married (1) CLAYTON SITES. She married (2) KENNETH FETCH 1949.

Children of Wilma Smith and Kenneth Fetch are:

- i. SUE ANN⁷ FETCH, b. February 13, 1952.
- ii. SANDRA JEAN FETCH, b. October 11, 1953.

171. DORIS ELAINE⁶ SNYDER (*PAUL⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 04, 1927. She married DONALD D. PRESSLER November 09, 1947.

Children of Doris Snyder and Donald Pressler are:

293.
 - i. KEVIN D.⁷ PRESSLER, b. March 21, 1949.
 - ii. RODRICK L. PRESSLER, b. March 19, 1951; m. JUNE PFETTERKEEN, June 08, 1973.
 - iii. ROGER EARL PRESSLER, b. July 26, 1953.
 - iv. SCOTT DAVID PRESSLER, b. April 07, 1956.

172. DONALD EUGENE⁶ SNYDER (*PAUL⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 26, 1929 in Garrett, Indiana, and died September 29, 2003. He married BARBARA ELLEN BAUMGARTNER August 22, 1959 in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Notes

Donald E. Snyder 74 died Monday Sept. 29, 2003.

Mr Snyder was born in Garrett on June 26, 1929 to Paul and Jeanette (Imler) Snyder. He married Barbara E. Baumgartner on Aug. 2, 1959 in Fort Wayne. She preceded him in death on Jan. 30, 1992.

He was a lifetime Dekalb County resident and had farmed all his life. He served in the U.S. Army from Nov. 18, 1953 to Oct 19, 1955.

He was an avid fan of Indiana University basketball and was a Chicago Cubs fan. He loved his grandchildren dearly and loved to watch their ball games. He was also a fan of the 4-H program.

He was a member of the Hudson United Methodist Church, Angola American Legion Post No. 31 and parents without partners.

Surviving are a daughter and son-in-law Diane and Stan Logan of Ashley; 3 sons and daughters-in-laws, Dave and Deb Snyder and Mike and Cindy Snyder all of Ashley and Steve and Carmen Snyder of Waterloo, 2 sisters and brothers-in-laws, Elaine and Donald Pressler of Waterloo and Gayle and Kenneth Koepp of Auburn 12 grandchildren, and 2 stepgrandchildren.

Officiating was Frank Weller of the Butler Church of Christ. Burial will be in Christian Union Cemetery in Garrett with military graveside services conducted by members of Angola American Legion Post No. 31. Memorials are to the Ashley Baseball and softball association.

Children of Donald Snyder and Barbara Baumgartner are:

- i. DAVID EUGENE⁷ SNYDER, b. February 28, 1960; m. DEB.
- ii. MICHAEL ALLEN SNYDER, b. April 29, 1961; m. CINDY.
- iii. DIANE ELIZABETH SNYDER, b. September 23, 1962; m. STAN LOGAN.
- iv. STEVEN PAUL SNYDER, b. January 07, 1964; m. CARMEN.

173. GAYLE⁶ SNYDER (*PAUL⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 09, 1934. She married KENNETH LEROY KOEPP December 06, 1953.

Children of Gayle Snyder and Kenneth Koepp are:

- i. KEDRIC LYNN⁷ KOEPP, b. March 12, 1955.

- ii. RANDALL LEE KOEPPE, b. September 21, 1957.
- iii. BRENDA JANE KOEPPE, b. August 04, 1961.
- iv. MARK ALLEN KOEPPE, b. February 02, 1964.

174. GLENNA MAE⁶ SNYDER (*GLENN WELDON⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 13, 1930. She married CLARENCE E. BROWN.

Children of Glenna Snyder and Clarence Brown are:

- 294. i. SHARON JANE⁷ BROWN, b. October 07, 1949.
- ii. STEVEN LYNN BROWN, b. April 07, 1951; d. December 29, 1951.
- iii. LINDA JEAN BROWN, b. October 26, 1952; d. October 26, 1952.
- iv. CINDI JEAN BROWN, b. October 26, 1952; m. THOMAS FREED.
- v. MICHAEL LYNN BROWN, b. January 02, 1954.

175. MAX ELDON⁶ SNYDER (*GLENN WELDON⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 19, 1937. He married JANET STEFFEN July 12, 1957.

Children of Max Snyder and Janet Steffen are:

- i. DIANE JEAN⁷ SNYDER, b. May 10, 1958.
- ii. AMY JOAN SNYDER, b. June 23, 1967.

176. GERALD DARWIN⁶ SNYDER (*GLENN WELDON⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 20, 1928. He married (1) VIRGINIA. He married (2) CAROL.

Children of Gerald Snyder and Virginia are:

- i. JUDY DIANE⁷ SNYDER, b. August 05, 1948; m. BOBBY CAGLE, February 06, 1966.
- ii. TERRY DARWIN SNYDER, b. September 24, 1950.

177. BILLY RAY⁶ SNYDER (*GLENN WELDON⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 22, 1931. He married RITA MARLENE September 16, 1950.

Children of Billy Snyder and Rita Marlene are:

- i. BRENT WILLIAM⁷ SNYDER, b. June 20, 1951.
- ii. RITA JEANNE SNYDER, b. December 06, 1953.
- iii. DENISE ANN SNYDER, b. September 18, 1957.

178. SADONIA ROSE⁶ SNYDER (*GLENN WELDON⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 10, 1933. She married JAKE EMIL July 20, 1951.

Children of Sadonia Snyder and Jake Emil are:

- i. CAROL SUE⁷ EMIL, b. June 16, 1952.
- ii. CARLA MARIE EMIL, b. December 07, 1954.
- iii. CARRIE RENEE EMIL, b. September 03, 1959.

179. JAMES EARL⁶ ROCKWELL (*MARCELLA ELIZABETH⁵ SNYDER, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 13, 1942. He married CONNIE HARTLEY August 19, 1960.

Children of James Rockwell and Connie Hartley are:

- i. JAMES CLINTON⁷ ROCKWELL, b. April 03, 1961.
- ii. RODNEY ROLAND ROCKWELL, b. August 11, 1962.
- iii. ROY BERNE ROCKWELL, b. July 03, 1971.

Generation No. 7

180. SHARON KAY⁷ WOODWARD (*JAMES R.⁶, BUFORD N.⁵, NELLIE⁴ HAYNES, ALFRED JEROME³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 09, 1949. She married BRUCE COPLIN.

Children of Sharon Woodward and Bruce Coplin are:

- i. MATTHEW⁸ COPLIN, b. January 17, 1971.
- ii. PHILLIP COPLIN, b. January 17, 1971.

181. SHARON ELAINE⁷ COLEMAN (*HOWARD ERNEST⁶, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 28, 1954 in Willard hospital. She married GREGORY ALAN BARTZEN October 14, 1972 in Huron, Ohio Meth. Church, son of John Bartzen and Laverne Graver.

Notes

Bartzen-Coleman

Sharon Elaine Coleman and Gregory Alan Bartzen both of Huron were married Oct. 14 in the Huron United Methodist Church.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Coleman, Huron. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Bartzen, also of Huron.

The brides sister Susan Coleman Huron, was maid of honor. Another sister of the bride, Debbie Coleman, Huron was a bridesmaid.

John A. Bartzen Huron served as his brother's best man. brother of the bridegroom, Loren Bartzen, and a brother of the bride Danny Coleman both of Huron were ushers.

The couple is residing in Huron, where the bridegroom is employed by Lustro Corp.

Children of Sharon Coleman and Gregory Bartzen are:

295. i. STEPHANIE KAYE⁸ BARTZEN, b. February 10, 1973, Sandusky, Ohio.
- ii. DAVID ALAN BARTZEN, b. November 04, 1976.
- iii. JOSEPH ANDREW BARTZEN, b. March 10, 1979, Sandusky, Ohio; m. TAMMY MARIE GUIHER.
- iv. JEFFERY RYAN BARTZEN, b. July 20, 1980.

182. SUSAN KAY⁷ COLEMAN (*HOWARD ERNEST⁶, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 03, 1958 in Willard, Ohio. She married GREGORY NICHOLAS FRANKART, JR. July 05, 1980 in United Methodist Church Huron, Ohio, son of Gregory Frankart and Willowdean Brownell.

Notes

Dr. Charles Butner delivered Sharon and I in Willard, he also delivered mom at grandmas house when she was born.

Child of Susan Coleman and Gregory Frankart is:

- i. THOMAS HOWARD⁸ FRANKART, b. August 24, 1989, Norwalk, Ohio.

183. DANIEL HOWARD⁷ COLEMAN (*HOWARD ERNEST⁶, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 24, 1959 in Sandusky, Ohio. He married PATRICIA SUE SCHLESSMAN October 14, 1978 in Sandusky, Ohio St. John Lutheran Church, daughter of Denver Schlessman and Mary Canterbury.

Notes

Twins are Born: Mr. and Mrs. Howard Coleman are announcing the birth of twins in Good Samaritan hospital on June 24, Deborah Arleen weighing 6 lbs. arrived at 12:58 p.m. and Daniel Howard 5lb. 9oz. arrived at 1:05 p.m. Mr and Mrs. Charles Coleman North Fairfield and Mrs. Frances Cuppy of Shiloh are grandparents.

Was married by Rev. Kim Wenger

Lived in Oscoda, Mich., New Hampshire, Las Vegas, Nevada, Dayton, Beavercreek, and Norwalk, Ohio

Dan was appointed to sergeant in the US Air Force. He was a production analyst with the 379th Bombardment Wing. He had in the service an associates degree from Aipena Community College, Mich in 1981. He also attended Toledo University, Ohio.

Later was promoted to rank of staff sergeant. He was an automated systems analyst at Nellis Air Force Base, Nev.

Coleman-Schlessman Patricia Sue Schlessman and Daniel Howard Coleman were married Oct. 14 in St. John Lutheran Church, Sandusky. the Rev. Kim R. Wenger officated at the 7p.m. ceremony.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Denver Schlessman, Fox Road, Huron, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Coleman 733 Taylor, Huron.

Laurie Schlessman Huron was her sister's maid of honor. Attending as bridesmaids were Sheri Schlessman, sister of the bride; Debra Coleman twin sister of the bridegroom, and Justine Burton all Huron.

Aiding the bridegroom as best man was Rich Zimmer, Huron, Bret Lyons, Boca Raton, Fla., and Rip Sherer and Greg Bartzen, Huron, ushered guests to their seats.

A reception took place in St. Peter Social Hall, Huron.

The new Mrs. Coleman is a graduate of Huron High School and was formerly employed by Sawmill Creek Lodge, Huron.

Her husband is a graduate of Huron high School and the University of Toledo. he is serving with the U.S. Air Force at Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda, Mich.

The couple will reside at 3221 N.V.S. 23, Apt. 7, Oscoda, Mich. 48750

These are the degrees Dan has

Associate-Commerce

Associate-Science and resource Mgt

Associate-Professional Aeronautics and Aircraft Maintenance Technique

Bachelor of " "

Bachelor of Business Administration

Children of Daniel Coleman and Patricia Schlessman are:

- i. ANDREW DANIEL⁸ COLEMAN, b. May 07, 1990, Allen Memorial Oberlin, Ohio.
- ii. SARAH ANNE COLEMAN, b. April 18, 1992, Miami Valley Hospital Dayton, Ohio.

184. DEBORAH ARLEEN⁷ COLEMAN (*HOWARD ERNEST⁶, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 24, 1959 in Sandusky, Ohio. She married DANNY CHARLES TOLLES June 23, 1990 in Gatlinburg, Tenn.

Notes

She her birth notes under Dan's name

Huron City Schools, University of Toledo.

Her occupation is a Mail Handler in the Toledo Post Office

She enjoys reading and riding the Harley with Dan

She is Dan Coleman's twin

Children of Deborah Coleman and Danny Tolles are:

- i. DANIEL CHARLES⁸ TOLLES, b. March 29, 1979.
- ii. DANIELLE IDEE TOLLES, b. May 26, 1980.
- iii. APRIL MARIE TOLLES, b. December 12, 1982.

185. LINDA⁷ FOX (*DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 07, 1951. She married (1) GARY GOTT, son of Peter Gott and unknown Cain. She married (2) MARVIN STUART May 26, 1984.

Children of Linda Fox and Gary Gott are:

296. i. ROBIN⁸ GOTT, b. December 06, 1973.
297. ii. BRADY JOE GOTT, b. September 06, 1975.

Children of Linda Fox and Marvin Stuart are:

- iii. NATHAN⁸ STUART, b. February 28, 1985.
298. iv. NICK STUART.
299. v. JERROD STUART.

186. DANIEL LEE⁷ FOX (*DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 19, 1954. He married (1) SHARON MAE LAWRENCE June 29, 1974 in Church of the Nazarene, Willard, daughter of Willis Lawrence and Mrs. Holmes. He married (2) JUSTINE June 10,

1995.

Notes

In 1974 Dan was employed at U Branc Corp. Shelby
He was a 1972 graduate of South Central High

Children of Daniel Fox and Justine are:

- i. BRADLEY DANIEL⁸ FOX, b. November 12, 1975.
- ii. DWAYNE ROGER FOX, b. February 03, 1979.

187. JAMES ALAN⁷ FOX (*DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 13, 1955. He married PAM FINK.

Children of James Fox and Pam Fink are:

- i. TYLER⁸ FOX, b. February 01, 1984.
- ii. ADAM FOX.
- iii. BROOKE FOX.

188. CHARLES PROCTOR⁷ FOX (*DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 30, 1958. He married DIANE SLUMBAUM.

Notes

U.S. Army 1976

Children of Charles Fox and Diane Slumbaum are:

- i. TRAVIS CHARLES⁸ FOX, b. April 14, 1981.
- ii. SHELLEY FOX.

189. PRISCILLA⁷ FOX (*DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 19, 1949. She married JOHN MORROW, son of Herbert Morrow and Harriet Gray.

Children of Priscilla Fox and John Morrow are:

- i. SCOTT CHARLES⁸ MORROW, b. February 21, 1977; m. TIFFANY LYN EBINGER, November 18, 2000, 1st United Methodist in Willard.
- ii. KEVIN MORROW, b. May 18, 1973; m. MEGAN K. WOLF, March 16, 2002, Christ Community Evangelical Free Church Ashland.

190. LAURA⁷ FOX (*DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 11, 1952. She married CHARLES COFFMAN October 02, 1994.

Child of Laura Fox and Charles Coffman is:

300. i. KENNETH JAMES⁸ DENDINGER, b. March 12, 1974.

191. DIANA LOUISE⁷ FOX (*DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 23, 1953. She married (1) DAVID COOVERT November 13, 1982. She married (2) DAVE COOVER November 13, 1982.

Notes

divorced

Child of Diana Fox and David Coover is:

301. i. LYNDSY NICHOLE⁸ COOVER, b. June 22, 1983.

192. MICHAEL CHARLES⁷ LUCAS (*BETTY JANE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 22, 1957 in Darby, Pa. He married KATHLEEN MARIE STURGIS November 19, 1983 in Secane, Pa.

Children of Michael Lucas and Kathleen Sturgis are:

- i. STEVEN JOSEPH⁸ LUCAS, b. June 20, 1981, Upland, Pa.
- ii. STACEY MARIE LUCAS, b. March 25, 1988, Upland, Pa.
- iii. KELLYLYN LUCAS, b. June 17, 1986, upland, Pa.
- iv. COLLEEN ERIN LUCAS, b. April 08, 1984, Upland, Pa.

193. JACQUELINE LEE⁷ LUCAS (*BETTY JANE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 19, 1958 in Darby, Pa. She married RONALD JOHN CREPACK June 11, 1983 in Secane, Pa.

Children of Jacqueline Lucas and Ronald Crepack are:

- i. RYAN LUCAS⁸ CREPACK, b. May 17, 1989, Upland, Pa.
- ii. LAUREN MARIE CREPACK, b. July 16, 1985, Upland, Pa.

194. JOHN⁷ BALL (*PHYLLIS LOUISE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 14, 1960, and died August 05, 1982 in Mansfield General Hospital. He married JANET MYERS.

Notes

John A. Ball 1982

John A. Ball, 22 10319 East County Rd, 58 Bloomville died at 6 a.m. Thursday August 5 in Attica General Hospital following a motorcycle accident. No details of the accident were reported. he was born Jan 14 1960 to Herbert and Phyllis Ball. Survivors are his wife, Janet, 2 sons, John Jr. and Jamie, 5 brothers and sisters, Brenda, Mark, Chris, Sandy and Gary Ball. He was a 1979 graduate of Seneca East High School, Attica, and was employed at Warren Turf Nursery Plymouth. Funeral arrangements are incomplete at this time and are being handled by Foos Funeral Home Attica.

Children of John Ball and Janet Myers are:

- i. JAMIE⁸ BALL.
- ii. JOHNNY BALL.

195. BRENDA KAY⁷ BALL (*PHYLLIS LOUISE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 01, 1958 in Willard, Huron Co.. She married THOMAS E. WOLFE May 21, 1983 in St. Paul Lutheran Church Bucyrus, son of Emil Wolfe and Mary Smith.

Notes

The daughter born to Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Ball of Bloomville on Jan 1 has been named Brenda Kay. The maternal grandparents of the 8lb 4(or 1) oz girl are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Coleman. the couple received \$25 savings bond for having the first birth in Seneca County in 1958.

Children of Brenda Ball and Thomas Wolfe are:

- i. ERIN NICOLE⁸ WOLFE, b. June 23, 1988, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
302. ii. AMY MARIE WOLFE, b. December 19, 1975, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- iii. ADAM THOMAS WOLFE, b. August 08, 1985, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
303. iv. CARI LYNN WOLFE, b. April 27, 1978, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

196. SANDRA⁷ BALL (*PHYLLIS LOUISE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 02, 1963. She married TOM COLE.

Child of Sandra Ball and Tom Cole is:

- i. JOSHUA⁸ COLE, b. March 14, 1993.

197. JENNIFER LYNN⁷ BURWELL (*JOYCE ANN⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 08, 1965 in Sandusky, Ohio Good Sam. She married (1) DAVID LINN BACK in Pegion Forge, Tenn.. She married (2) DONALD CRAFT February 14, 1986 in North Fairfield Methodist Church.

Children of Jennifer Burwell and David Back are:

- i. LOGAN MAVERICK⁸ BACK, b. December 08, 1995, Norwalk.
- ii. WYATT DAVIDSON BACK, b. May 20, 1999, Norwalk, Ohio.

Children of Jennifer Burwell and Donald Craft are:

- iii. JHEFFERY ENOCH LLYOD BURWELL⁸ CRAFT, b. February 17, 1985, Fisher Titus, Norwalk, Ohio.
- iv. ZACHARY LEE CRAFT, b. July 03, 1986, Tiffin, Ohio.
- v. HILLARY ELIZABETH CRAFT, b. February 18, 1988, Tiffin, Ohio.

198. JANA LYNETTE⁷ BURWELL (*JOYCE ANN⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 05, 1968 in Good Samaritan Sandusky, Ohio. She married (1) THOMAS SCHWAN October 29, 1988 in Christian & Missionary Alliance Church, Willard. She married (2) SHAWN JASON BURNS November 01, 2002 in Majors office in Norwalk.

Children of Jana Burwell and Thomas Schwan are:

- i. DAKOTA ETHAN THOMAS⁸ SCHWAN, b. October 21, 1991.
- ii. SIDNEY JADE SCHWAN, b. 1989.

199. RICHARD LEON⁷ HOPPLE (*MARY LOU⁶ WILSON, WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 21, 1966. He married PATTI June 15, 1985.

Child of Richard Hopple and Patti is:

- i. RICHARD LEON (JR)⁸ HOPPLE, b. August 29, 1984.

200. LINDA KAY⁷ WILSON (*ROBERT BLANCHARD⁶, WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married (1) RUSSELL MOORE. She married (2) DANNY (TANK) WILLIAMS.

Children of Linda Wilson and Danny Williams are:

- i. KIMBERLY DAWN⁸ WILLIAMS, b. December 08, 1970.
- 304. ii. ANGELA BETH WILLIAMS, b. February 21, 1973.

201. GREGORY ALAN⁷ SPEARS (*SONJA MARIE⁶ WILSON, CHARLES SAMUEL⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 16, 1959. He married CAROLYN BUNN.

Children of Gregory Spears and Carolyn Bunn are:

- i. RACHAEL⁸ SPEARS, b. July 14, 1981.
- ii. TRAVIS SPEARS, b. October 23, 1987.
- iii. TYLER SPEARS, b. October 23, 1987.

202. MICHAEL LAYNE⁷ SPEARS (*SONJA MARIE⁶ WILSON, CHARLES SAMUEL⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 28, 1961.

Child of Michael Spears is:

- i. LACIE⁸ SPEARS.

203. MARK ALAN⁷ EATON (*SONJA MARIE⁶ WILSON, CHARLES SAMUEL⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 25, 1965 in Willard, Ohio. He married (1) TAMI POWELL. He married (2) KERRY. He married (3) CINDI BROWN November 13, 1992 in Willard, Ohio.

Children of Mark Eaton and Tami Powell are:

- i. TIERRA EATON⁸ (ADOPTED), b. June 21, 1986.
- ii. THALIA LYNN EATON, b. August 04, 1987.

204. AMY ELIZABETH⁷ EATON (*SONJA MARIE⁶ WILSON, CHARLES SAMUEL⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 17, 1968 in Indiana. She married (2) JARED DAILEY November 12, 1987. She married (3) RALPH R. WRIGHT February 11, 1994.

Children of Amy Eaton are:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE⁸ EATON, b. January 17, 1984; m. TRAVIS ALAN SWIHART, September 28, 2002.

- ii. ANDY HARVEY, b. September 05, 1986.

Child of Amy Eaton and Ralph Wright is:

- iii. ALLISON⁸ WRIGHT, b. July 02, 1988.

205. JAMES ALAN⁷ HARRIS (*BARBARA LORENE⁶ WILSON, CHARLES SAMUEL⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 12, 1962 in Madison Wisconsin. He married NADINE GRATZ July 14, 1984.

Children of James Harris and Nadine Gratz are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ HARRIS, b. June 26, 1985.
- ii. CORY HARRIS, b. April 27, 1987, Montgomery Ala.?

206. CARL BRUCE⁷ COURTWRIGHT (*WADE⁶, MARY M.⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1948 in Ft. Wayne Indiana, and died May 1988. He married CAROLYNN PEELS April 24, 1971.

Children of Carl Courtwright and Carolynn Peels are:

- i. JENNIFER⁸ COURTWRIGHT, b. June 12, 1972.
- ii. STEPHANIE COURTWRIGHT, b. August 22, 1974.
- iii. CINDY COURTWRIGHT, b. October 05, 1976.

207. RICHARD⁷ COURTWRIGHT (*WADE⁶, MARY M.⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 03, 1951. He married DEBRA NAPIER April 04, 1980.

Notes

Dusty and Nathan were adopted by Richard

Children of Richard Courtwright and Debra Napier are:

- i. DUSTY⁸ COURTWRIGHT, b. October 10, 1975.
- ii. NATHAN COURTWRIGHT, b. October 17, 1979.
- iii. ZACHARY COURTWRIGHT, b. February 18, 1985.

208. DENNIS⁷ COURTWRIGHT (*WADE⁶, MARY M.⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 25, 1953. He married LINDA DEES July 19, 1974.

Children of Dennis Courtwright and Linda Dees are:

- i. MINDY⁸ COURTWRIGHT, b. July 24, 1975.
- ii. PATRICIA COURTWRIGHT, b. September 16, 1982.

209. MILTON ADAM⁷ ROWE (*ETHEL MAY⁶ WOODARD, ANNA MARTHA⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married STELLA STRONG.

Child of Milton Rowe and Stella Strong is:

- i. BRYAN⁸ ROWE.

210. FOYSTER EUGENE⁷ WILSON (*EUGENE RICHARD⁶, NETTIE⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1963. He married ANGLEA CHRISTINE LEE.

Child of Foyster Wilson and Anglea Lee is:

- i. AMANDA BROOKE⁸ WILSON, b. 1995.

211. VICTORIA ANN⁷ WILSON (*EUGENE RICHARD⁶, NETTIE⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born 1970. She married MILTON RAY AVRET.

Children of Victoria Wilson and Milton Avret are:

- i. KRISTEN EMMA⁸ AVRET, b. 1991.

- ii. BRICE ARNOLD AVRET, b. 1995.

212. TIMOTHY AUGUST⁷ DAVID (*DOROTHY LOUISE⁶ RINKER, NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 27, 1965. He married (1) SAMANTHA WOOD. He married (2) DAWN DUFF July 18, 1991.

Notes

Might live in Sandusky, she is from there.

Children of Timothy David and Samantha Wood are:

- i. AMBER DANIELLE⁸ DAVID.
- ii. STUART ADAM DAVID.

Children of Timothy David and Dawn Duff are:

- iii. MITCHELL⁸ DAVID.
- iv. TIMOTHY AUGUST (JR.) DAVID, b. May 21, 1991.

213. KIMBERLY MARIE⁷ DAVID (*DOROTHY LOUISE⁶ RINKER, NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 18, 1967. She married MICHAEL DAVID GISH.

Children of Kimberly David and Michael Gish are:

- i. NETTIE LOUISE⁸ GISH.
- ii. HELENA MARIE GISH.
- iii. MICHAEL ARLINGTON GISH.
- iv. MITCHELL DAVID GISH.
- v. JENNIFER NICOLE GISH.

214. GLADDEN LEROY RINKER JR. TONY⁷ LATHER (*GLADDEN LEROY⁶ RINKER, NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married DEBBIE NEWTON August 1994.

Notes

He was adopted out and called Tony Lather

Children of Gladden Lather and Debbie Newton are:

- i. ANDREA⁸ LATHER.
- ii. STACEY NICHOLE LATHER.

215. JODY LYNN⁷ RINKER (*GLADDEN LEROY⁶, NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married (1) DAVID CRAMER. She married (2) JIM WOOFORD RINKER.

Notes

She was adopted by other people.

Children of Jody Rinker and David Cramer are:

- i. PHILIP⁸ CRAMER.
- ii. VICKIE ANN CRAMER.
- iii. JUSTIN CRAMER.
- iv. SAMANTHA CRAMER.

216. APRIL DAWN⁷ RINKER (*GLADDEN LEROY⁶, NETTIE⁵ WILSON, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). She married DOUGLAS HAMM.

Notes

She was adopted out and called Sherri Lynn

Children of April Rinker and Douglas Hamm are:

- i. ALEXIS⁸ HAMM.

ii. KYLE HAMM.

217. SCOTT JOE⁷ WILSON (*ALFRED (ALLIE) LEROY⁶, FRANK EDWARD⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 07, 1965. He married BELINDA October 05, 1983.

Child of Scott Wilson and Belinda is:

- i. ANGELA NICOLE⁸ WILSON, b. December 23, 1984.

218. MELISSA DEANNE⁷ WILSON (*ALFRED (ALLIE) LEROY⁶, FRANK EDWARD⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 28, 1967. She married PAUL HORSLEY February 14, 1987.

Notes

Are these her children?

Children of Melissa Wilson and Paul Horsley are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ WILSON, b. 1984.
- ii. ZACHERY LYNN WILSON, b. May 22, 1986.

219. TIMOTHY CHARLES⁷ SMITH (*CHARLES EDWIN⁶, CHARLES HENRY⁵, MARTHA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 13, 1978. He married MELISSA January 31, 1998.

Child of Timothy Smith and Melissa is:

- i. NOAH JORDON⁸ SMITH, b. October 1998.

220. ANITA RUTH⁷ HAYNES (*JOHN EDWARDS⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 26, 1949. She married DAVID ALAN KNECHEL June 01, 1973.

Children of Anita Haynes and David Knechel are:

- i. ELLEN SUSANNAH⁸ KNECHEL, b. July 20, 1979.
- ii. FRANCIS AMELIA KNECHEL, b. May 12, 1982.
- iii. ETHAN WEBSTER KNECHEL, b. June 29, 1985.

221. SARAH KATHLEEN⁷ HAYNES (*JOHN EDWARDS⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 23, 1951. She married KENT ALLEN SWEITZER June 04, 1972.

Children of Sarah Haynes and Kent Sweitzer are:

- i. ERICA LYNN⁸ SWEITZER, b. August 01, 1980.
- ii. LAURA ANN SWEITZER, b. June 26, 1983.

222. KAREN NAOMI⁷ HAYNES (*JOHN EDWARDS⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 02, 1953. She married (1) BARRY GEORGE PAWLUK June 11, 1990. She married (2) DONALD SHANKSTER December 27, 2002.

Children of Karen Haynes and Barry Pawluk are:

- i. LESLIE ANN⁸ PAWLUK, b. May 30, 1982.
- ii. ANDREW PAWLUK, b. March 03, 1986.

223. WOODROW WALLACE⁷ TROSTEL (*JOHN EDWARDS⁶ HAYNES, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 11, 1933. He married (1) ROEINE ELAINE TREESH April 14, 1956. He married (2) JEAN RAUTH September 09, 1978.

Notes

Woodrow was a foster child of the Haynes

Divorced from Roeine

Children of Woodrow Trostel and Roeine Treesh are:

- i. BRIAN DAVID⁸ TROSTEL, b. December 03, 1960.
- ii. DEREK ANDREW TROSTEL, b. August 01, 1963.

Child of Woodrow Trostel and Jean Rauth is:

- iii. ERIN MARIE⁸ TROSTEL, b. April 18, 1988.

224. FRANKLIN ARTHUR⁷ TROSTEL (*JOHN EDWARDS⁶ HAYNES, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 04, 1936. He married (1) DOROTHY JOAN SCHIERER August 18, 1962. He married (2) ARISTE HARRIS May 13, 1981.

Notes

Franklin was a foster child of the Haynes

Divorced Dorothy

Children of Franklin Trostel and Dorothy Schierer are:

- i. LISA JOY⁸ TROSTEL, b. January 28, 1966.
- ii. JILL NOELLE TROSTEL, b. April 30, 1967.

225. TIMOTHY EUGENE⁷ HAYNES (*RICHARD LEE⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 23, 1959 in Dekalb Co., Ind. He married (1) DEBORAH LYNN BACON June 27, 1981. He married (2) AMANDA SUE BLEVINS March 03, 1990 in Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren, daughter of James Blevins and Loretta Schwartz.

Notes

Spent 2 years at Purdue University and received an associate ag. degree before his Dad passed away. Tim and his wife live on the remodeled house and farm in Richland Twp, DeKalb Co. where John and Anna Ruth Haynes lived and raised their children for many years. They had built a new home a few years prior to John's death in October of 1980.

Timothy farms with his brothers. They also farm in several other townships other than Richland. Both the Haynes Farms Inc. and the Cliffords Inc farming operations are considered some of the best of DeKalb Co.

Marriage in Dekalb Co. Circuit Court pg 52 book 70

Divorced from Debra Jan. 1985

Children of Timothy Haynes and Amanda Blevins are:

- i. TYLER GEORGE⁸ HAYNES, b. June 25, 1993, Auburn, Indiana.
- ii. RACHEL NICOLE HAYNES, b. June 07, 1996, Auburn, Indiana.

226. DAVID⁷ HAYNES (*RICHARD LEE⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 29, 1961 in Dekalb Co., Ind. He married DEBRA KAY KING August 06, 1983 in Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren, daughter of Daniel King and Vera Smith.

Notes

David graduated high school a few weeks before his father passed away in 1980. He lives on the place that was home to Heber and Ida Yarde Haynes. His father Dick Haynes lived there his whole life. Barbara lived there until 1985 moving when she remarried. David and cousin Allen were and still are great buddies. David and his wife Debbie moved there and has milked that dairy herd along with his brother Joel ever since.

Marriage records Dekalb Co. Indiana Circuit Court Book 66 page 87

David Haynes full name is George David Haynes, he goes by G. David Haynes

Children of David Haynes and Debra King are:

- i. RYAN DAVID⁸ HAYNES, b. February 04, 1986.
- ii. DANIELLE KAY HAYNES, b. November 10, 1989.
- iii. JOHN RICHARD HAYNES, b. May 26, 1991.

227. STEPHANIE JOAN⁷ HAYNES (*RICHARD LEE⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 10, 1965 in Dekalb Co., Ind. She married BRIAN SCOTT CLIFFORD May 11, 1996 in Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren, son of Charles Clifford and Roseline Brouwer.

Children of Stephanie Haynes and Brian Clifford are:

- i. MCKENNA ELIZABETH⁸ CLIFFORD, b. September 22, 1996.
- ii. COLTON CHARLES CLIFFORD, b. December 18, 1999.

228. JOEL RICHARD⁷ HAYNES (*RICHARD LEE⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 18, 1969 in Dekalb Co., Ind. He married MELANIE KATHERINE BURLAGE October 23, 1993 in Cedar Lake Church of the Brethren, daughter of Stephen Burlage and Jane Voltz.

Notes

Graduate high school in 1988 and went to Ball State University for 2 years and decided that farming is really what he wanted to do. They remodeled an old brick house on one of the farms and enjoy it very much.

Marriage in Dekalb Co. Indiana Circuit Court Clerk Book 72 pg 267

Children of Joel Haynes and Melanie Burlage are:

- i. MADELINE ELIZABETH BURLAGE⁸ HAYNES, b. May 05, 1996.
- ii. JACKSON ALEXANDER HAYNES, b. November 26, 1997.

229. MARIE HELEN⁷ HAYNES (*WAYNE EVERETT⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 31, 1954. She married LARRY DUANE SANDERS December 31, 1973.

Notes

Received her first 12 years of education in Dekalb County. During her first year in college she met Larry and married in 1973. Larry farmed with his dad for awhile. Later they moved on their own farm. Marie worked outside the home for awhile. She is now studying to be an occupational therapist.

Children of Marie Haynes and Larry Sanders are:

- i. PEGGY MARIE⁸ SANDERS, b. July 04, 1975; m. BOB TINGLESTAD.
- 305. ii. PENNY MARIE SANDERS, b. November 10, 1977.
- iii. NICHOLAS DUANE SANDERS, b. July 23, 1980.

230. SALLY MAE⁷ HAYNES (*WAYNE EVERETT⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 26, 1955. She married STEVEN MERL ROWE October 13, 1973.

Children of Sally Haynes and Steven Rowe are:

- i. TABITHA MAE⁸ ROWE, b. September 08, 1980.
- ii. DEREK WAYNE ROWE, b. November 13, 1986.

231. RUTH ALICE⁷ HAYNES (*WAYNE EVERETT⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 09, 1964. She married JERRY ARTHUR POWELL September 28, 1985.

Notes

Ruth met Jerry while attending Rural Youth Organization and married in 1985. Jerry farmed with his dad for awhile and then worked with Allen on the farm. Allens allergies forced the sale of the farm. Jerry and Ruth then moved to Iowa. Jerry works at a Farm Co-op and Ruth went to school and is now a Physical Therapist.

Children of Ruth Haynes and Jerry Powell are:

- i. LEVI JOHN⁸ POWELL, b. July 12, 1988.
- ii. DREW ARTHUR POWELL, b. July 09, 1991.

232. LARRY LEROY⁷ HAYNES (*WAYNE EVERETT⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 16, 1965. He married BARBARA WICKER July 11, 1987.

Notes

Larry attended mechanic school and got a job with Ford. He and Barbara are divorced. Larry has custody of his son Shane and Jennifer and Jonathon live with Barbara.

Children of Larry Haynes and Barbara Wicker are:

- i. SHANE ALLEN⁸ WATSON, b. November 10, 1986.
- ii. JENNIFER ANN HAYNES, b. May 23, 1988.
- iii. JONATHON LEROY HAYNES, b. August 01, 1991.

233. GARY LYNN⁷ HAYNES (*JAMES MARTIN⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 01, 1968. He married NATALIE LYNN MCMILLAN July 25, 1998 in Fishers, IN, daughter of Clarence McMillan and Josephine Hoff.

Children of Gary Haynes and Natalie McMillan are:

- i. ADAM GARY⁸ HAYNES, b. June 28, 2001, Indianaopolis, IN.
- ii. SARAH JOY HAYNES, b. July 28, 2003, Indianapolis, IN.

234. SHARON ELIZABETH⁷ HAYNES (*JAMES MARTIN⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 14, 1970 in Dekalb County IN. She married STEVEN KENT CHRISMAN June 08, 1996 in Dekalb County, IN, son of Willis Chrisman and Annette Wible.

Children of Sharon Haynes and Steven Chrisman are:

- i. ALEXANDER WILLIAM⁸ CHRISMAN, b. May 25, 1999, Indianapolis, IN, Marion County.
- ii. REBECCA JOY CHRISMAN, b. September 05, 2001, Indianapolis, IN, Marion County.

235. JENNIFER ELAINE⁷ WOLF (*MARY ALICE⁶ HAYNES, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 28, 1968. She married LAWRENCE EUGENE EVANS November 04, 1995.

Notes

Jennifer has a BS from Indiana University in Accounting and Finance
Teaching Certification-Business St. Francis

Children of Jennifer Wolf and Lawrence Evans are:

- i. WHITNEY SHAE⁸ EVANS, b. August 27, 1987.
- ii. LAKE DOUGLAS EVANS, b. April 17, 1997.
- iii. BROOKE KATHERINE EVANS, b. September 12, 1999.

236. JACQUELINE MAXINE⁷ STABLE (*HAROLD FREDRICK⁶, MAUDE MAY⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 02, 1934, and died April 08, 1997. She married DONALD WAYNE SNYDER August 22, 1954.

Children of Jacqueline Stable and Donald Snyder are:

- i. LYNN ALAN⁸ SNYDER, b. August 10, 1955; d. June 10, 1987.
- ii. LANA JO SNYDER, b. June 14, 1963.
- iii. LISA KAY SNYDER, b. July 07, 1966.

237. SANDRA LOUISE⁷ STABLE (*HAROLD FREDRICK⁶, MAUDE MAY⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 13, 1939. She married (1) EDWARD ELROY BORTNER August 25, 1956. She married (2) JAMES HAGGERTY April 02, 1966.

Children of Sandra Stable and Edward Bortner are:

- i. VICKI LYNN⁸ BORTNER, b. February 06, 1957; d. June 12, 1961.
- ii. KEVIN LEE BORTNER, b. July 04, 1959.
- iii. RON ALAN BORTNER, b. September 26, 1960.

iv. TERRY LYNN BORTNER, b. February 05, 1962.

238. SHARRY JO⁷ STABLE (*HAROLD FREDRICK⁶, MAUDE MAY⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 23, 1954. She married DAVID WALTER WIEHE July 28, 1973.

Child of Sharry Stable and David Wiehe is:

i. JENNIFER ANN⁸ WIEHE, b. August 23, 1980.

239. NANCY LOU⁷ WORKMAN (*HELEN NAOMI⁶ JORDAN, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 02, 1941. She married EUGENE PAUL DELUCENAY September 07, 1957.

Children of Nancy Workman and Eugene Delucenay are:

- i. KEVIN EUGENE⁸ DELUCENAY, b. March 19, 1958.
- ii. DEBRA SUE DELUCENAY, b. July 22, 1959.
- iii. STEVEN MERLE DELUCENAY, b. December 15, 1960.
- iv. BRUCE WAYNE DELUCENAY, b. June 17, 1963.

240. SHARON KAYE⁷ WORKMAN (*HELEN NAOMI⁶ JORDAN, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 30, 1944. She married JOHN DAVID GOFFNETT February 20, 1965.

Children of Sharon Workman and John Goffnett are:

- i. CRAIG ALLEN⁸ GOFFNETT, b. August 01, 1965.
- ii. KARLA RENEE GOFFNETT, b. April 11, 1971.

241. LARRY LEE⁷ WORKMAN (*HELEN NAOMI⁶ JORDAN, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 25, 1947. He married MARGARET LOUISE ROTTGER July 16, 1966.

Children of Larry Workman and Margaret Rottger are:

- i. KIMBERLY DAWN⁸ WORKMAN, b. March 26, 1967.
- ii. TIMOTHY WAYNE WORKMAN, b. May 20, 1969.
- iii. AMY MERELYN WORKMAN, b. August 03, 1972.
- iv. TRACEY GENE WORKMAN, b. August 04, 1978.

242. CONNIE JOANN⁷ WORKMAN (*HELEN NAOMI⁶ JORDAN, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 09, 1949. She married TERRY KIEF June 13, 1971.

Children of Connie Workman and Terry Kief are:

- i. KATHY KAY⁸ KIEF, b. July 30, 1971; d. July 15, 1972.
- ii. SHANE MICHAEL KIEF, b. September 24, 1973.

243. RICKY LYNN⁷ WORKMAN (*HELEN NAOMI⁶ JORDAN, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 24, 1957. He married ROXANN LEE STAFFORD July 03, 1973.

Notes

Divorced

Children of Ricky Workman and Roxann Stafford are:

- i. TAMARA RENEE⁸ WORKMAN, b. July 07, 1973.
- ii. CARRIE LYNN WORKMAN, b. November 18, 1977.

244. JAMES LEE⁷ JORDAN (*ELZA JUNIOR⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 18, 1951. He married TERRY MCBRIDE July 15, 1978.

Notes

Divorced Oct. 16, 1997

Child of James Jordan and Terry McBride is:

- i. ADAM LEE⁸ JORDAN, b. March 24, 1973.

245. RODNEY ALLEN⁷ JORDAN (*ELZA JUNIOR⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 12, 1953. He married RAMONNA ARLENE PENLAND August 16, 1974.

Children of Rodney Jordan and Ramonna Penland are:

- i. RACHEL MARIE⁸ JORDAN, b. October 06, 1979.
- ii. RAYANNE LOUISE JORDAN, b. January 14, 1982.

246. LINDA LOU⁷ JORDAN (*ELZA JUNIOR⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 21, 1955. She married DENNIS JAMES FERGUSON March 01, 1980.

Children of Linda Jordan and Dennis Ferguson are:

- i. BETH ANN⁸ FERGUSON, b. March 07, 1982.
- ii. BRIAN ARTHUR FERGUSON, b. September 26, 1984.

247. PAMELA SUE⁷ JORDAN (*ELZA JUNIOR⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 19, 1960. She married (1) STANLEY ALLAN HOUSEHOLDER December 29, 1979. She married (2) KENNETH GEORGE GORDER November 26, 1994.

Children of Pamela Jordan and Stanley Householder are:

- i. AMY LYNN⁸ HOUSEHOLDER, b. July 15, 1980.
- ii. STACEY LEE HOUSEHOLDER, b. October 25, 1982.
- iii. ROBERT JORDAN HOUSEHOLDER, b. April 12, 1986.

248. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁷ JORDAN (*DONALD GENE⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 12, 1952. He married TERRY ANN HOBBS August 05, 1972.

Child of William Jordan and Terry Hobbs is:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE⁸ JORDAN, b. September 26, 1975.

249. CYNTHIA SUE⁷ JORDAN (*DONALD GENE⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 14, 1953. She married JOHNNY LEE TARLTON June 10, 1972.

Children of Cynthia Jordan and Johnny Tarlton are:

- i. ELLEN JUNE⁸ TARLTON, b. September 09, 1973.
- ii. EMILY JOYCE TARLTON, b. December 27, 1975.
- iii. ERIN SUE TARLTON, b. February 12, 1980.

250. EDWARD ALAN⁷ JORDAN (*DONALD GENE⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 23, 1956. He married DENISE POST March 17, 1979.

Children of Edward Jordan and Denise Post are:

- i. ISAIAH EDWARD⁸ JORDAN, b. March 29, 1980.
- ii. JASMINE ANN JORDAN, b. February 22, 1990.

251. STEVEN LYNN⁷ JORDAN (*DONALD GENE⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 07, 1958. He married JUNE BAKER November 12, 1977.

Children of Steven Jordan and June Baker are:

- i. TRENT LEE⁸ JORDAN, b. December 21, 1978.
- ii. TOBIAS LYNN JORDAN, b. December 21, 1978.
- iii. RASHELL MARIE JORDAN, b. July 12, 1980.

252. RICHARD STEVEN⁷ JORDAN (*FRANKLIN D.⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 27, 1951. He married (1) CATHY LYNN JONES March 28, 1970. He married (2) RITA LYNN MARGUART March 30, 1974. He married (3) SHERYL TRAMMEL June 21, 1986.

Notes

Franklin adopted him

Divorced to Cathy and Rita

Child of Richard Jordan and Cathy Jones is:

- i. JEREMY DAVID⁸ JORDAN, b. September 23, 1970.

Children of Richard Jordan and Rita Marguart are:

- ii. KELLY LYNN⁸ JORDAN, b. September 26, 1979.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER STEVEN JORDAN, b. March 06, 1981.

253. VICKIE MARIE⁷ JORDAN (*FRANKLIN D.⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 28, 1953. She married TIMOTHY ALLEN DAY July 29, 1972.

Notes

Franklin adopted her

Children of Vickie Jordan and Timothy Day are:

- i. MELISSA MARIE⁸ DAY, b. September 25, 1972.
- ii. RANDALL WILLIE DAY, b. November 14, 1973.
- iii. MATTHEW HAROLD DAY, b. March 06, 1975.
- iv. TIMOTHY FRANKLIN DAY, b. March 16, 1976.
- v. TAMMY JEAN DAY, b. March 16, 1976.

254. CARRIE JO⁷ JORDAN (*FRANKLIN D.⁶, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 05, 1971. She married DWIGHT DAVID HIDY.

Children of Carrie Jordan and Dwight Hidy are:

- i. RYAN DAVID⁸ HIDY, b. July 03, 2001.
- ii. JERICA JO HIDY, b. October 08, 1997.

255. HAROLD WILLIAM⁷ JORDON (*FRANKLIN D.⁶ JORDAN, CARRIE BELLE⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 12, 1958. He married JONE MARIE COOK August 20, 1977, daughter of Wilbur Cook and Marilyn Tuttle.

Notes

Franklin adopted him

Children of Harold Jordon and Jone Cook are:

- i. JENNY ANN⁸ JORDON, b. August 12, 1979; d. August 12, 1979.
- ii. ERIN MARIE JORDON, b. September 30, 1980.
- iii. AMBER LYNN JORDON, b. September 01, 1982.
- iv. JOSHUA LEE JORDON, b. September 01, 1982.
- v. JACOB HAROLD JORDON, b. February 24, 1985.

256. HAROLD STEVEN⁷ PEPPE (*RUTH NAOMI⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 12, 1942. He married (1) BETTY HARTER September 16, 1961. He married (2) FRANCES ANN BRUCE June 27, 1970.

Children of Harold Pepple and Betty Harter are:

- i. STEVEN LEWIS⁸ PEPPE, b. March 05, 1962.
- 306. ii. LAURIE ANN PEPPE, b. May 24, 1963.

- iii. PAMELA JEAN PEPPE, b. October 16, 1965.

Children of Harold Pepple and Frances Bruce are:

- iv. CATHY ANN⁸ PEPPE, b. April 29, 1964.
- v. BRETT DANIEL PEPPE, b. June 24, 1971.
- vi. SUSAN LYNN PEPPE, b. October 10, 1972.

257. JERRY WILLIAM⁷ PEPPE (*RUTH NAOMI⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 12, 1944. He married ELIZABETH ANN ALLEY July 24, 1965.

Children of Jerry Pepple and Elizabeth Alley are:

- i. DAWN RENEE⁸ PEPPE, b. July 27, 1966.
- ii. HOLLY ANN PEPPE, b. April 29, 1968.
- iii. LANCE ARIC PEPPE, b. February 11, 1971.

258. DANIEL WAYNE⁷ PEPPE (*RUTH NAOMI⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 06, 1949. He married CHAE YON SUN July 17, 1971.

Children of Daniel Pepple and Chae Sun are:

- i. BENJAMIN WALTER⁸ PEPPE, b. January 23, 1974.
- ii. NEIL EMILE PEPPE, b. October 08, 1974.
- iii. JESSE LYNN PEPPE, b. November 29, 1976.

259. JANET ANN⁷ PEPPE (*RUTH NAOMI⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 08, 1955. She married DAVID JOHN HORNETT July 13, 1973.

Children of Janet Pepple and David Hornett are:

- i. HEATHER MICHELLE⁸ HORNETT, b. July 17, 1974.
- ii. DAMON BRADFORD HORNETT, b. August 25, 1977.

260. MAXINE LOUISE⁷ GRAVIT (*MARY EDITH⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 28, 1948. She married PHILIP RICHARD BRECHBILL June 08, 1968.

Notes
Adopted

Children of Maxine Gravit and Philip Brechbill are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁸ BRECHBILL, b. April 26, 1973.
- ii. SARAH CHRISTEN BRECHBILL, b. August 18, 1984.

261. SAMUEL EUGENE⁷ CLELAND (*CATHERINE LOUISE⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 28, 1954. He married JEANETTE KAY HIGGINS September 16, 1972.

Notes

On the reunion sheets it says that Sam and Jeanette Cleland had Jennifer born on Dec. 5, 1976 and Daniel Lee Cleland In Sept. ____? Daniel also died that December

Children of Samuel Cleland and Jeanette Higgins are:

- i. SEAN MICHAEL⁸ CLELAND, b. March 14, 1973.
- ii. JOSEPH ALAN CLELAND, b. September 08, 1974.
- iii. DANIEL LEE CLELAND, b. Abt 1977; d. Abt 1977.

262. GAYLE LOUISE⁷ CLELAND (*CATHERINE LOUISE⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 03, 1956. She married WILLIAM RAY ASHER December

18, 1971.

Children of Gayle Cleland and William Asher are:

- i. SHANNON RAY⁸ ASHER, b. March 13, 1972.
- ii. JEREMY RAY ASHER, b. June 12, 1973.
- iii. VERONICA DAWN ASHER, b. January 22, 1975.
- iv. JENNIFER RENNEE ASHER, b. December 05, 1976.

263. BRENDA SUE⁷ MCBRIDE (*SUE ANN⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 05, 1965.

Child of Brenda McBride is:

- i. RYAN SCOTT⁸ COOK, b. February 13, 1982.

264. CATHY KAY⁷ COOK (*MARILYN MARIE⁶ TUTTLE, SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 19, 1953. She married CARL VERGIL MCBRIDE October 05, 1972.

Children of Cathy Cook and Carl McBride are:

- i. CHRISTINA GRACE⁸ MCBRIDE, b. May 10, 1973.
- ii. JEFFERY MICHAEL MCBRIDE, b. September 03, 1981.

265. TERRY LYNN⁷ COOK (*MARILYN MARIE⁶ TUTTLE, SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 15, 1954. She married (1) RICHARD LEROY MCBRIDE September 23, 1972. She married (2) JAMES LEE JORDON July 15, 1978. She married (3) RICHARD HARRIS June 13, 1998.

Child of Terry Cook and Richard McBride is:

- i. ADAM LEE⁸ MCBRIDE, b. March 24, 1973.

266. JONE MARIE⁷ COOK (*MARILYN MARIE⁶ TUTTLE, SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 19, 1956. She married HAROLD WILLIAM JORDON August 20, 1977, son of Franklin Jordan and Beverly Roemke.

Children of Jone Cook and Harold Jordon are:

- i. JENNY ANN⁸ JORDON, b. August 12, 1979; d. August 12, 1979.
- ii. ERIN MARIE JORDON, b. September 30, 1980.
- iii. AMBER LYNN JORDON, b. September 01, 1982.
- iv. JOSHUA LEE JORDON, b. September 01, 1982.
- v. JACOB HAROLD JORDON, b. February 24, 1985.

267. LADONNA RUTH⁷ DEBES (*CAROLYN RUTH⁶ TUTTLE, SADIE ELLEN⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 16, 1963. She married (1) RICK TAULBEE June 13, 1981. She married (2) STEVEN ALLEN FELKE February 12, 1988.

Children of LaDonna Debes and Steven Felke are:

- i. MCKENZIE KATHRYN⁸ FELKE, b. January 24, 1990.
- ii. CHASE STEVEN FELKE, b. May 16, 1991.
- iii. SAVANNAH FLORA FELKE, b. December 30, 1996.

268. EDWARD EUGENE⁷ ELDRIDGE (*FRANK EDWARD⁶, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 14, 1949. He married (1) MARCIA KAY MITCHELL March 22, 1969. He married (2) KATHY RIDENOUR November 17, 1991.

Notes

Divorced to Marcia

Child of Edward Eldridge and Marcia Mitchell is:

307. i. ANGELA MICHELLE⁸ ELDRIDGE, b. February 20, 1973; d. July 24, 1996.

269. KEITH EUGENE⁷ EBNIT (*PEARL LOUISE⁶ ELDRIDGE, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 23, 1948. He married FAITH POPE April 22, 1979.

Children of Keith Ebnit and Faith Pope are:

- i. HOLLY⁸ EBNIT, b. November 17, 1980.
- ii. ADAM EBNIT, b. October 09, 1984.
- iii. JARED EBNIT, b. August 21, 1988.

270. JOYCE ELAINE⁷ EBNIT (*PEARL LOUISE⁶ ELDRIDGE, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 11, 1952. She married JOHN RICHARDSON October 02, 1980.

Child of Joyce Ebnit and John Richardson is:

- i. BREANNA⁸ RICHARDSON, b. March 16, 1981.

271. KEVIN BYRON⁷ EBNIT (*PEARL LOUISE⁶ ELDRIDGE, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 04, 1957. He married DONNA ELY June 18, 1983.

Child of Kevin Ebnit and Donna Ely is:

- i. DANNY⁸ ELY, b. January 23, 1979.

272. GERALD WAYNE⁷ ELDRIDGE (*DONALD DALE⁶, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 09, 1958. He married MARY LOU ROHM March 21, 1981.

Children of Gerald Eldridge and Mary Rohm are:

- i. JONATHON RYAN⁸ ELDRIDGE, b. March 03, 1983.
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL ELDRIDGE, b. December 30, 1986.

273. MICHAEL ALLEN⁷ ELDRIDGE (*DONALD DALE⁶, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 01, 1959. He married (1) MARJORIE LYNN HAINLEY October 11, 1980. He married (2) KATHRYN MARIE SOCHOCKI February 09, 1991.

Notes

divorced

Children of Michael Eldridge and Kathryn Sochocki are:

- i. MEAGHAN ASHLEY⁸ ELDRIDGE, b. April 30, 1993.
- ii. JOSHUA DONALD ELDRIDGE, b. October 13, 1995.

274. MILLETTE ELAINE⁷ ELDRIDGE (*DONALD DALE⁶, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 24, 1961. She married KEVIN SCOTT MALCOLM June 06, 1981.

Children of Millette Eldridge and Kevin Malcolm are:

- i. JEREMY SCOTT⁸ MALCOLM, b. January 29, 1984.
- ii. NATHAN PAUL MALCOLM, b. April 16, 1989.

275. MARK WILLIAM⁷ SLIGER (*JOSEPH D.⁶, DORIE MAHALA⁵ ELDRIDGE, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born July 17, 1951. He married (1) ANNE RICKETTS June 30, 1971. He married (2) JOELLEN FAUCETT May 12, 1990.

Child of Mark Sliger and Anne Ricketts is:

- i. BENJAMIN JOSEPH⁸ SLIGER, b. February 23, 1972.

276. RUTH LOUISE⁷ SLIGER (*JOSEPH D.⁶, DORIE MAHALA⁵ ELDRIDGE, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE*

*BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born October 26, 1954. She married THOMAS LEE ASCHLEMAN February 21, 1976.

Children of Ruth Sliger and Thomas Aschleman are:

- i. DENISE ELLEN⁸ ASCHLEMAN, b. April 12, 1979.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL ASCHLEMAN, b. October 06, 1980.

277. BONITA LORAIN⁷ CAMPBELL (*BETTY ELOISE*⁶ OBER, (*VADIA*) *SUSANAH ALVADAH*⁵ SMITH, *ARDELLA (DELL)*⁴ HAYNES, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born July 12, 1944. She married JAMES KENNETH DEITZ December 21, 1962.

Children of Bonita Campbell and James Deitz are:

- i. RHONDA LORRAINE⁸ DEITZ, b. June 10, 1965.
- ii. RYAN JAMES DEITZ, b. June 19, 1967.
- iii. BRADLEY JAMES DEITZ, b. October 1970.

278. MARTIN L.⁷ SCHWARTZ (*BETTY ELOISE*⁶ OBER, (*VADIA*) *SUSANAH ALVADAH*⁵ SMITH, *ARDELLA (DELL)*⁴ HAYNES, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born March 06, 1948. He married SUSAN STANDIFORD January 25, 1969.

Child of Martin Schwartz and Susan Standiford is:

- i. JEFFERY MARTIN⁸ SCHWARTZ, b. December 09, 1970.

279. ROBERT LESLIE⁷ SCHWARTZ (*BETTY ELOISE*⁶ OBER, (*VADIA*) *SUSANAH ALVADAH*⁵ SMITH, *ARDELLA (DELL)*⁴ HAYNES, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born April 15, 1949. He married PAMELA STOUT October 12, 1974.

Child of Robert Schwartz and Pamela Stout is:

- i. TYSON ROBERT⁸ SCHWARTZ, b. April 07, 1975.

280. PATRICIA KAY⁷ SCHWARTZ (*BETTY ELOISE*⁶ OBER, (*VADIA*) *SUSANAH ALVADAH*⁵ SMITH, *ARDELLA (DELL)*⁴ HAYNES, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born November 13, 1952. She married THOMAS SEXTON January 01, 1972.

Children of Patricia Schwartz and Thomas Sexton are:

- i. KEVIN THOMAS⁸ SEXTON, b. June 24, 1972.
- ii. SHANNON RENEE SEXTON, b. February 27, 1974.
- iii. JUSTIN BRICE SEXTON, b. April 14, 1975.

281. DAWN ELAINE⁷ SCHWARTZ (*BETTY ELOISE*⁶ OBER, (*VADIA*) *SUSANAH ALVADAH*⁵ SMITH, *ARDELLA (DELL)*⁴ HAYNES, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born February 16, 1958. She married DAVID BRYANT September 01, 1974.

Notes
divorced

Child of Dawn Schwartz and David Bryant is:

- i. MELANIE RAE⁸ BRYANT, b. February 14, 1975.

282. JAMES ROGER⁷ KESLER (*MIRIAM ELIZABETH*⁶ CARPENTER, *MAUDE MAURINE*⁵ HOLMAN, *SARAH ELIZABETH*⁴ HAYNES, *GEORGE BENJAMIN*³, *SAMUEL S.*², *BENJAMIN*¹) was born January 31, 1945. He married ANN JOHNSON August 18, 1968.

Children of James Kesler and Ann Johnson are:

- i. HEIDI JOYELLEN⁸ KESLER, b. July 20, 1971.
- ii. PAUL DAVID KESLER, b. July 23, 1974.
- iii. DOUGLAS JAMES KESLER, b. October 11, 1975.

283. CONSTANCE JUNE⁷ KESLER (*MIRIAM ELIZABETH⁶ CARPENTER, MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 23, 1946. She married DAVID L. RUNNELS August 02, 1970.

Children of Constance Kesler and David Runnels are:

- i. SHEILA KAYE⁸ RUNNELS, b. February 21, 1971.
- ii. KAREN SUE RUNNELS, b. November 08, 1973.
- iii. BRUCE LEE RUNNELS, b. July 15, 1975.

284. STEVEN RAY⁷ KESLER (*MIRIAM ELIZABETH⁶ CARPENTER, MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 17, 1951. He married LUCILE DRUDGE August 19, 1973.

Children of Steven Kesler and Lucile Drudge are:

- i. ANDREW DION⁸ KESLER, b. September 29, 1975.
- ii. SUZANNE MICHELLE KESLER, b. September 16, 1977.
- iii. MERRY LYNEL KESLER, b. December 18, 1981.

285. JANET ELAINE⁷ CARPENTER (*WILLIAM DAIL⁶, MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 24, 1952. She married RICHARD PERRIN July 26, 1970.

Children of Janet Carpenter and Richard Perrin are:

- i. RICHARD E. II⁸ PERRIN, b. December 29, 1970.
- ii. CHAD ANTHONY PERRIN, b. December 31, 1975.

286. MARLA KAY⁷ CARPENTER (*WILLIAM DAIL⁶, MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 11, 1955. She married BRADLEY WHITE July 10, 1975.

Child of Marla Carpenter and Bradley White is:

- i. SHANNON RUTH⁸ WHITE, b. January 26, 1982.

287. RANDALL DEAN⁷ SWIHART (*BARBARA LARAE⁶ CARPENTER, MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born August 18, 1951. He married (1) MARSHA MOORE June 27, 1970.

Child of Randall Swihart and Marsha Moore is:

- i. ERICA KAY⁸ SWIHART, b. September 19, 1971.

Children of Randall Swihart are:

- ii. JENNIFER MARIE⁸ SWIHART, b. May 12, 1979.
- iii. RYAN RANDY SWIHART, b. November 14, 1981.

288. DAWN MAURINE⁷ SWIHART (*BARBARA LARAE⁶ CARPENTER, MAUDE MAURINE⁵ HOLMAN, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 21, 1958. She married CRAIG JACKSON September 29, 1979.

Children of Dawn Swihart and Craig Jackson are:

- i. LORI ELIZABETH⁸ JACKSON, b. March 21, 1981.
- ii. DEREK CRAIG JACKSON, b. June 16, 1983.

289. TUESDAY⁷ WINANS (*PAULA⁶ HAYNES, HAROLD EUGENE⁵, WILLIAM HENRY⁴, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 04, 1962. She married VAN COLLINS April 19, 1993, son of William Collins and Joyce.

Child of Tuesday Winans and Van Collins is:

- i. JUSTIN⁸ COLLINS.

290. LUCINDA SUE⁷ HART (*DALE DENVER⁶, DOROTHY VENUS⁵ SHERMAN, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born January 07. She married EARNEST FLENEGAIN.

Children of Lucinda Hart and Earnest Flenegain are:

- i. BRENDON PAUL⁸ FLENEGAIN.
- 308. ii. MELINDA LOU FLENEGAIN, b. June 07, 1947.

291. HARLEY⁷ HART (*DALE DENVER⁶, DOROTHY VENUS⁵ SHERMAN, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married BETTY NALT.

Notes

Live in Temple City, Cal.

Children of Harley Hart and Betty Nalt are:

- i. DANNY LEE⁸ HART, b. January 14, 1951.
- ii. SUE ANN HART, b. August 11, 1949.

292. MELINDA LOU⁷ HART (*DALE DENVER⁶, DOROTHY VENUS⁵ SHERMAN, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 07, 1947. She married ROBERT RARDIN.

Child of Melinda Hart and Robert Rardin is:

- i. RAY D.⁸ RARDIN.

293. KEVIN D.⁷ PRESSLER (*DORIS ELAINE⁶ SNYDER, PAUL⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 21, 1949. He married JANET BUTLER July 13, 1969.

Children of Kevin Pressler and Janet Butler are:

- i. JEREMY D.⁸ PRESSLER.
- ii. TERESA KAY PRESSLER, b. May 13, 1971.

294. SHARON JANE⁷ BROWN (*GLENNA MAE⁶ SNYDER, GLENN WELDON⁵, CHARLES SAMUEL⁴, CHLOE KOSIAH³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born October 07, 1949. She married GALEN PEPPLER October 12, 1967.

Child of Sharon Brown and Galen Pepple is:

- i. BRADLEY GALEN⁸ PEPPLER.

Generation No. 8

295. STEPHANIE KAYE⁸ BARTZEN (*SHARON ELAINE⁷ COLEMAN, HOWARD ERNEST⁶, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 10, 1973 in Sandusky, Ohio. She married RAYMOND JOHN SMITH August 24 in California.

Notes

Church, Huron Methodist

She is a Proofreader, enjoys reading, and sewing. She loves children and helping others.

Huron City Schools, Firelands College, Medical College

Children of Stephanie Bartzen and Raymond Smith are:

- i. HANNAH MARIE⁹ SMITH, b. April 04, 1995, Sandusky, Ohio.
- ii. ROBERT JOSEPH SMITH, b. May 09, 2000, Fremont, Ohio.

296. ROBIN⁸ GOTT (*LINDA⁷ FOX, DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 06, 1973. She married TIM ELDRIDGE July 04, 1993 in Willard, Ohio Alliance Church, Rev. Don Gephart, son of Larry Eldridge and Hazel.

Children of Robin Gott and Tim Eldridge are:

- i. HUNTER LEE⁹ ELDRIDGE, b. January 23, 1998.
- ii. SHELBY LEANN ELDRIDGE, b. June 03, 1995.

297. BRADY JOE⁸ GOTT (*LINDA⁷ FOX, DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born September 06, 1975. He married (1) AMY June 18, 1994. He married (2) JOY June 02, 2001.

Child of Brady Gott and Joy is:

- i. GARRET⁹ GOTT.

298. NICK⁸ STUART (*LINDA⁷ FOX, DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married MONICA October 18, 1997.

Child of Nick Stuart and Monica is:

- i. SARAH EMILY MARIE⁹ STUART, b. June 25, 1999.

299. JERROD⁸ STUART (*LINDA⁷ FOX, DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*). He married STACEY July 07, 1996.

Children of Jerrod Stuart and Stacey are:

- i. SHILOH LEANN⁹ STUART, b. June 03, 1996.
- ii. SAVANNAH DIANE STUART, b. March 08, 2001.

300. KENNETH JAMES⁸ DENDINGER (*LAURA⁷ FOX, DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born March 12, 1974. He married STEPHANIE JEAN TOWNSEND October 21, 1994 in St. Paul Catholic Church, Norwalk, daughter of George Townsend and Sandy.

Marriage Notes

Rev. Herbert Willman officated their wedding

Children of Kenneth Dendinger and Stephanie Townsend are:

- i. WESLEY KENNETH⁹ DENDINGER, b. February 13, 1998.
- ii. JOSEPH CHARLES DENDINGER, b. May 10, 2001.

301. LYNDSY NICHOLE⁸ COOVER (*DIANA LOUISE⁷ FOX, DOROTHY MARIE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 22, 1983. She married CHRISTOPHER BARNES.

Children of Lyndsey Coover and Christopher Barnes are:

- i. HANNAH MARIE⁹ BARNES, b. June 30, 2000, Norwalk, Ohio.
- ii. HAYDEN BARNES, b. Norwalk, Ohio.

302. AMY MARIE⁸ WOLFE (*BRENDA KAY⁷ BALL, PHYLLIS LOUISE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born December 19, 1975 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married (BRIAN) SIMMS.

Children of Amy Wolfe and (Brian) Simms are:

- i. KELCI LYNN⁹ SIMMS, b. August 05, 1996, Galion, Crawford Co..
- ii. ASHTYN B. SIMMS, b. April 28, 1999.
- iii. LOGAN MATTHEW SIMMS, b. December 18, 2002.

303. CARI LYNN⁸ WOLFE (*BRENDA KAY⁷ BALL, PHYLLIS LOUISE⁶ COLEMAN, CHARLES ENOCH⁵, SAMUEL⁴, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born April 27, 1978 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Child of Cari Wolfe is:

- i. HAYLIE MARIE⁹ WOLFE, b. December 16, 1995, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

304. ANGELA BETH⁸ WILLIAMS (*LINDA KAY⁷ WILSON, ROBERT BLANCHARD⁶, WILLIAM RAY⁵, ALBINA⁴ COLEMAN, TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA³ HAYNES, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 21, 1973.

Child of Angela Williams is:

- i. HARLEY⁹ WILLIAMS, b. July 23, 1995.

305. PENNY MARIE⁸ SANDERS (*MARIE HELEN⁷ HAYNES, WAYNE EVERETT⁶, G. "HEBER"⁵, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born November 10, 1977. She married DUANE WORMAN.

Notes

Penny is a physical therapist. She lives in Waterloo, Ind.

Children of Penny Sanders and Duane Worman are:

- i. MONTANA MARIE⁹ SEBERT.
- ii. RAFE WORMAN.

306. LAURIE ANN⁸ PEPPE (*HAROLD STEVEN⁷, RUTH NAOMI⁶ KERN, INEZ LEONA⁵ HAYNES, EDWARD FREEMAN⁴, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born May 24, 1963. She married THOMAS WILCOXSON August 13, 1983.

Child of Laurie Pepple and Thomas Wilcoxson is:

- i. KYLE THOMAS⁹ WILCOXSON, b. July 27, 1986.

307. ANGELA MICHELLE⁸ ELDRIDGE (*EDWARD EUGENE⁷, FRANK EDWARD⁶, EDWIN ELLSWORTH⁵, BARBARA ELLEN (ELLA)⁴ HAYNES, GEORGE BENJAMIN³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born February 20, 1973, and died July 24, 1996.

Children of Angela Eldridge are:

- i. BRANDON MICHAEL SCOTT⁹ ELDRIDGE, b. July 31, 1991.
- ii. AUSTIN WAKEMAN, b. April 26, 1994.
- iii. ASHLEE WAKEMAN, b. September 12, 1995.

308. MELINDA LOU⁸ FLENEGAIN (*LUCINDA SUE⁷ HART, DALE DENVER⁶, DOROTHY VENUS⁵ SHERMAN, ARDELLA (DELL)⁴ HAYNES, EGBERT MORENCI³, SAMUEL S.², BENJAMIN¹*) was born June 07, 1947. She married ROBERT RARDIN.

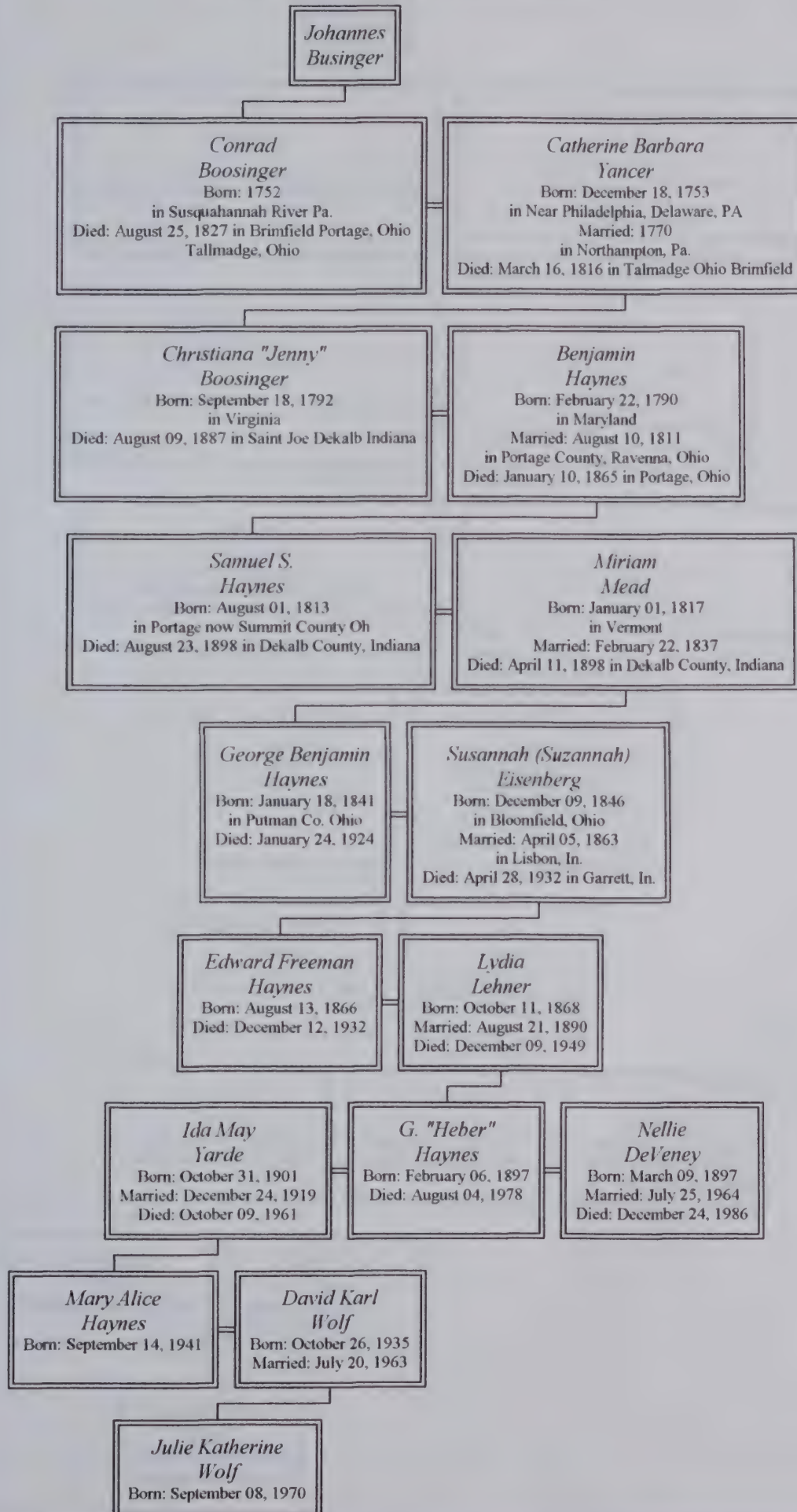
Children of Melinda Flenegain and Robert Rardin are:

- i. DALE TODD⁹ RARDIN, b. February 03, 1970.
- ii. RAY D. RARDIN.

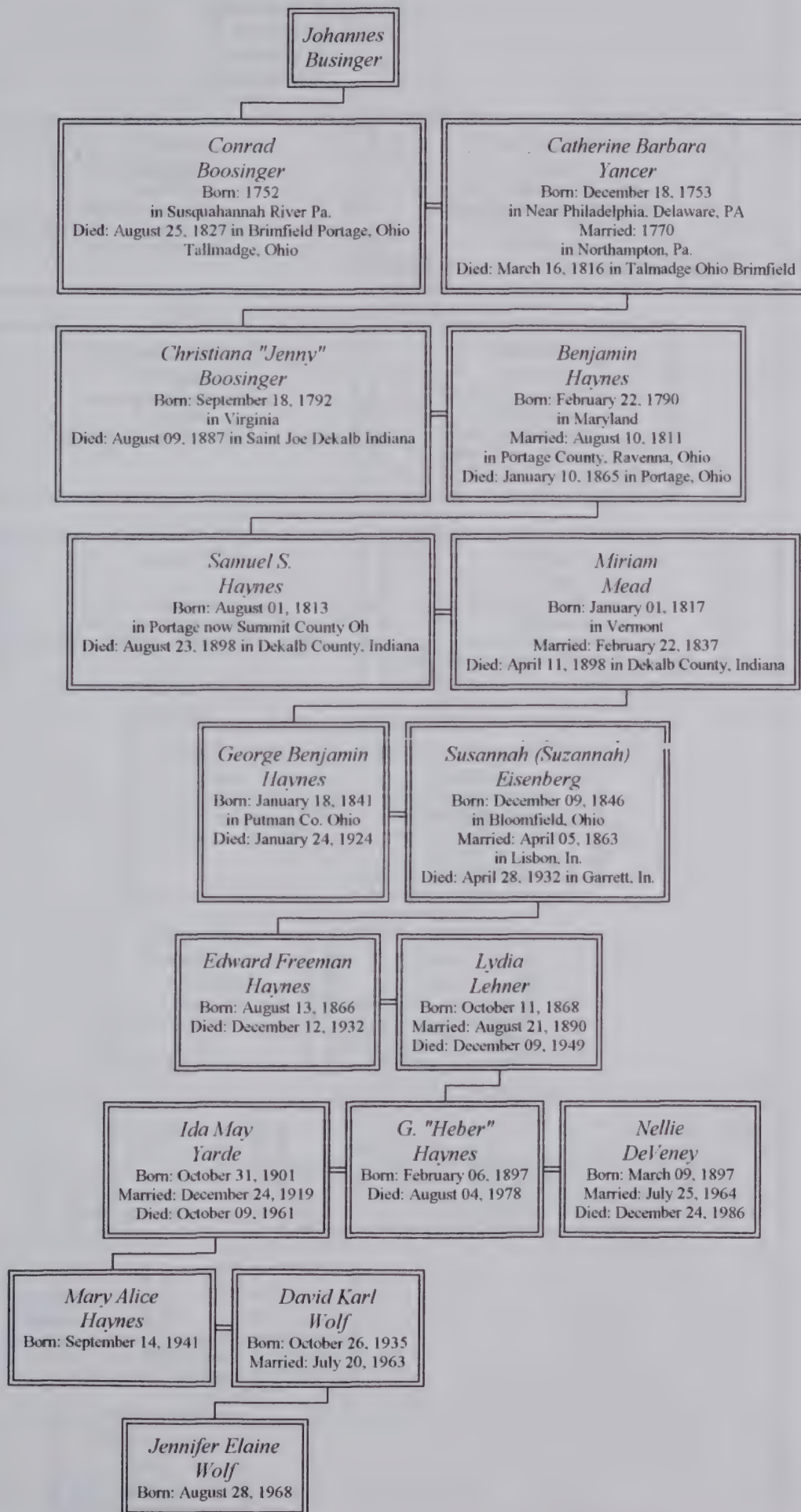
THE BOOSINGER

FAMILY

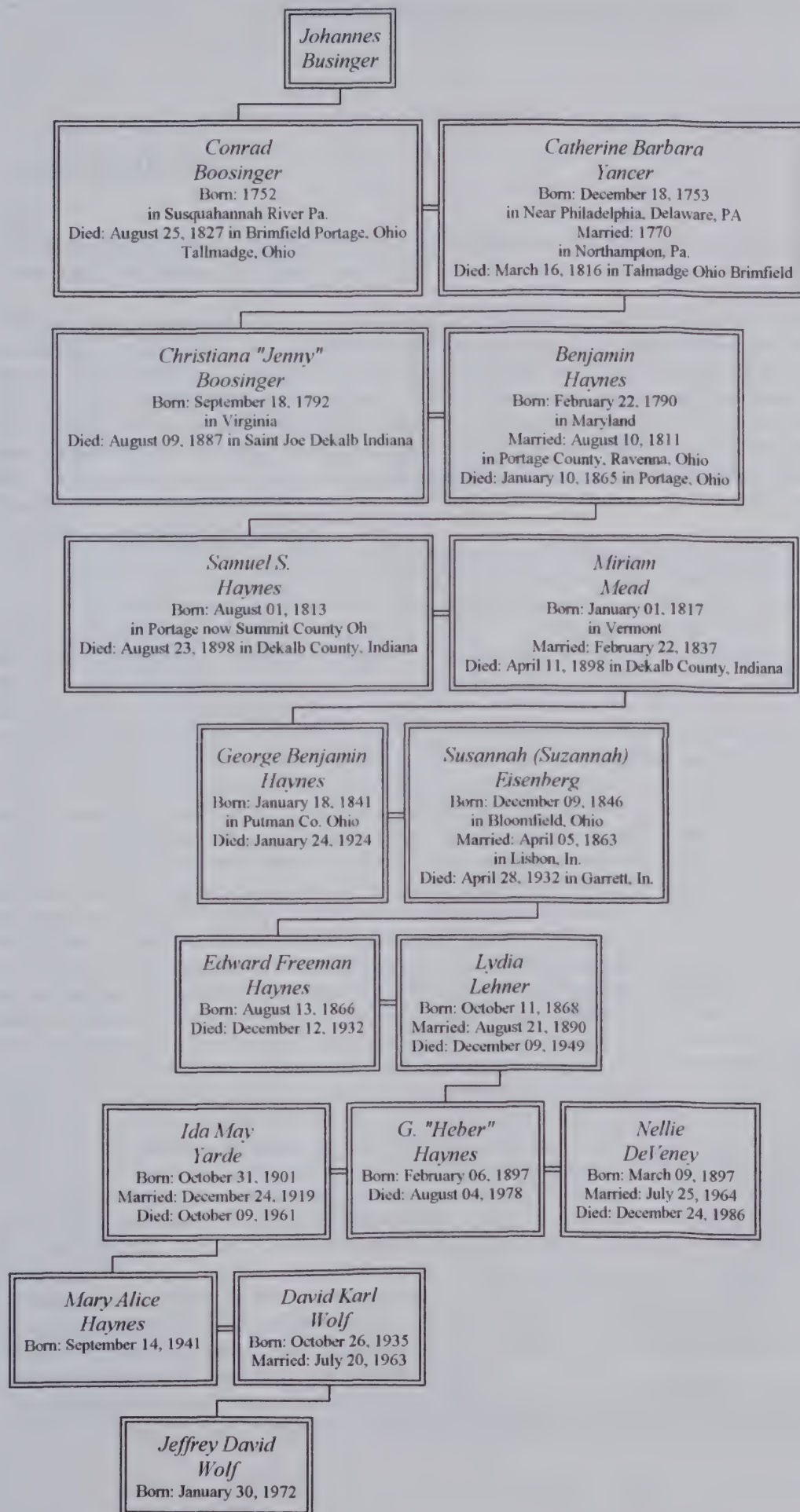
Direct Descendants of Johannes Businger



Direct Descendants of Johannes Businger



Direct Descendants of Johannes Businger



Descendants of Johannes Businger

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER.

Notes

It is unknown for sure if this is Conrad's father but this research was not done by me. I am typing this as I read it so the I, or reference to the reasearch is not me....Sue Frankart

"Most of the information I have for Johannes Businger is from the original records since I have never found published records that went beyond Conrad. Anyway the Ship Harle lising is found in Strassbergers book of ship passenger lists for the port of Philadelphia. german speaking immigrants were required by law to sign lists upon reaching Philadelphia. The only way I can say that this is your Johannes is that I have researched every one of the dozen or so immgrants with similar names and ruled them out. The age, spouses name and spelling variations are also consistent. I do not know where he came from but many of passengers on this ship came from in or near Darmstadt." (I've looked up the previously mentioned passenger list and found the above mentioned facts to be true. Further research has also shown that Johannes Bussinger arrived in Philadelphia on the ship Harle on Sept. 1, 1736. He was only 25 years old at the time, but was also an emigrant from the Palatine region of Germany.)

Johannes received a land warrant and survey for 177 acres and 151 perches in Weisenberg Twp, Lehigh Co, Pa in 1752. I have a copy of the original survey and warrent and will send you a copy if you wish. Conrad is shown there in early tax lists which I viewed at the local FHL (Mormon church Family history Library). previously the earliest records I've seen for Conrad show him living in the Weisenberg Twp. of Northhampton County, Pa. For a moment a discrepancy was created when the researcher wrote Lehigh instead of Northampton county. The discrepancy was soon put to rest when I realized that in the early 1800's a part of Northampton was broken up into a smaller county, named Lehigh. For a while I also wondered why Johnannes didn't receive a land warrent until 1752 if he came to pennsylvania in 1736. there could be at least 2 reasons for such a delay. First, its possible that this land wasn't the first piece of land he settled on after coming to Pa. Secondly its possible that Johannes didn't apply for a land warrant until many years after settling on this land. Before coming to Pennsylvania the Germans in the Palatine region were told that all an emigrant needed to perfect ownership of land in the wilderness was settle it, and then improve it. That's why so many of the early German emigrants settling in the Lehigh region didn't file for a warrant for 20 or 30 years. they just didn't know any better.)

The researcher continued his letter, by writing, "The names of three women with the surname (Bussinger). Eilizabeth, Catharine, and Sara appear in the records of rev. Daniel Schumacher and in the records of nearby Ziegel Church when they served as baptismal sponsors. I assume that these were Conrad's sisters. Conrad's wife Christina Maria Jentzer also appears in these records." (To date the Rev. Daniel Schumacher's records haven't been verified. We know that something after the American revolution the name Bussinger was anglicized to Boosinger. Boosinger in English sounds a lot like Bussinger in German. I'm going to get off the subject for a second here. Concerning the spelling of Conrad's surname. recently I was wondering just how Conrad signed his name on his last will and testament. In 1996 I made a copy of the document at the Portage County Historical Society. Even when I keep in mind the different writing style of the early 1800's, f for an s etc. I find it difficult to read Conrad's signature at the end of his will. Since I can't seem to clearly read his signature. I must look at the body of the document for the answer to my question. When I do that, I notice wherever Conrad's signature is written, the name is always spelled either "Busfinger" or Bufsinger" Translated into today's style of writing the surname would be spelled Bussinger. Was the name changed to Boosinger after Conrad's death? I wonder if his wife's maiden name was also anglicized from jentzer to Yancer after Conrad's death.)

"Record of Johannes death during the french and Indian War is found in Vol. 1, page 161 of the journals and papers of David Shultze published by the Schwenkfelder Library in 1952. It states that, On the furth there was a battle on the other side of the Blue Mountain, above Allemingle (present day Albany) behind John Evert's place. John Bousinger, fridrich Erb, Peter Puss, and Velte Ruther were killed." The date was January 4, 1756. An editor's note says. This battle did not recieve much publicity and the only other reference to the event is a notation among the Conrad Weiser papers." (In Charles Roberts History of Lehigh County, Pa. published in 1914, I did find on page 78 a reference to this battle, but instead of spelling the deceased men's names the way the researcher wrote them, the names were listed as follows: "John Bonsinger, Frederick Erb, Peter Puss, and Valentine Ruther")

The researcher then mentioned Johnanne Bussinger's estate. He wrote, "Johanne's estate was partitioned a number of years and is found in the Northampton Co, Pa Administration Book D, Pgs 136, 140, 147, and 32. It mentions 4 children

but only gives the names for "oldest son Conrad." (this ends what the researcher had to say in his note. In following up on this lead, i realize how small Lehigh county's population was in the mid 1700's. I'm now in the process to see if I can find two or more Conrad Bussingers living in the same area. So far, my search has turned up only one Conrad-ours. I'd also like to mention that a refemce to john Bussinger's estate was found in an index of early deaths in northampton County, Pa. This index not only listed his estate but also listed the year it was recorded-1761.)

Child of Johannes Businger is:

2. i. CONRAD² BOOSINGER, b. 1752, Susquahannah River Pa.; d. August 25, 1827, Brimfield Portage, Ohio Tallmadge, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. CONRAD² BOOSINGER (*JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born 1752 in Susquahannah River Pa., and died August 25, 1827 in Brimfield Portage, Ohio Tallmadge, Ohio. He married CATHERINE BARBARA YANCER 1770 in Northampton, Pa..

Notes

There are more than one version about the Boosingers. One is from the Morman Church. They have evidence that Conrad Boosinger and his wife Catherine Barbary Yancer were married in Germany and their oldest child Barbara was born in 1772 and christened Barbara Von Buessinger in Wurtemberg, Germany. They also have records of their second child Matilda having been born 10 March 1775 in Philadelphia . They believe the family came from Germany to the colony of Pennsylvania between 1772 and early 1775.

Another version is that Conrad's father came here to settle and that Conrad was born about 1752 along the Susquehanna River in Pa. The source for that was the son of Conrad, John Boosinger.

The below was not written by me. I am typing it as I read it..Sue Frankart This was written by G.R. Taylor email tgenealogy@yahoo.com

According to some of Conrad's children, he was a long life member of the Lutheran Church. therefore, I wasn't surprised when I came across the baptismal record for Conrad's first child in a old lutheran church record. Do you remember the letter I quoted earlier that said Conrad's first child was Christianed in germany in 1772? (This refers to notes that I have typed under Conrad's father Johannes..Sue Frankart) I found a book of baptismal records for the Weissenberg Luthern and reformed Congregations in the Weissenberg Township of Leigh County. the Baptism for Catharina Barbara Bussinger, Conrad's first child, was performed on August 27, 1774. This record listed the childs' parent as Conrad Bussinger and Catharina Barbara Bussinger.

After reviewing all the information I'm more likely to agree with the version that says Conrad was born in Pa., I'm also beginning to believe in the possibility that Conrad's father was actually Johnannes Bussinger.

GERMAN SPEAKING

Records tell us Conrad Boosinger lived in Weissenberg during the American revolution. Some of my relatives have asked me how Conrad could have been born and raised in the colony of Pa., an English speaking colony, and he'd have such a strong German accent as an adult. It's a good question, but actually the answer is quite simple. Even at the turn of the 20th century, Weissenberg was a Pennsylvania Dutch community. It's residents were still the descendents of German settlers, and German was still spoken there. In fact, when Conrad would have been growing up (1750's) the only language being taught or spoken at the only 2 schools in Lehigh county was German. According to one local history book by Charles Roberts, History of Lehigh County, Pa, vol 1 p 973, Weissenberg was mostly settled by Germans. the werles, Bittners, and Gehringers, were of French descent and left France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. they first went to Germany, and by the time they reached this country they spoke the German language. This language was spoken by all the people prior to the year 1800. Soon after that time (1800) several Englishmen settled here and they made efforts to have English taught in the schools. this was strongly opposed by the people, and in many of the schools, particuluary the church schools, it was postively forbidden. "Conrad's children may also have grown up to speak German. That is, what one part of an old family story hints at. the story is about an incident that happened to Conrad's son, John, after the family moved to Ohio. According to family tradition , John had been sent on an errand. Before he could return home, the woods started getting dark. Due to his bashfulness and the feeling that he couldn't speak English well, John

decided to spend the night in the woods rather than go to a cabin he saw in the distance and ask the owner for some shelter. the story goes on to say that John built a fire and laid down next to a tree. Before long he noticed wolves starting to swarm in around him. he heard them howl and knew they were hungry. The wolves started tearing up the ground within 6 feet of the fire. To scare the wolves John kept his fire burning with small sticks he had gathered earlier. Luckily for John the fire kept the wolves from touching him.

WEISSENBERG TOWNSHIP

Before the American Revolution Johannes and Conrad planned on spending 5 days to travel from Allentown to Philadelphia in their wagons which now takes about an hour. *Reference. When Johannes settled in Weissenberg settlers usually put up huts or stayed with another family until they could find a suitable location for a home in the wilderness. The first homes were always located by the side of a spring, and usually at the entrance of a valley or where several valleys met. After picking a spot it was time to build a log cabin.

Buried in Brimfield, Portage Ohio Tallmadge, Summit Co. Oh 45 Also lived in Ravenna Twn, Portage County, Ohio

http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/summit/military/rev-civil_war.txt

Conrad Boosinger 1752-1816

Resided Tallmadge with wife Barbara (Yancey) Pettibone Farm

Check web out under Polly's name

In August of 1800 Mrs. Conrad Boosinger with her husband and family moved into the township and settled on the Mahoning about a mile and a half southeast of ravenna center. Miss Polly Boosinger soon became Mrs. Boszor and her little daughter Elizabeth was the first white girl born in the township. More under Polly's name and her daughters.

In the Year 1803 Miss Sarah Wright opened the first school of a log cabin. Conrad with probably the help of his sons help built the first log cabin schoolhouse.

Summit County, Ohio Revolutionary Soldiers

Conrad Boosinger was born 1752 on the Susquehanna River. He married Barbara Yancer. Conrad served as a teamster in the Pennsylvania lines. Conrad served 3 terms in the Northampton regiment of the Pa militia. He was a corporal , 3rd Company Penn. Militry. He served in the Battle Brandywine in 1777 according to the family tradition. Prior to the revolution citizens of Lehigh County had done alot to protect themselves from the Indian threat during the French and Indian War. Conrad may have even suffered the loss of his father during the war. Because of the war England'd dept had grown. Parliament passed the Stamp Act to help pay off some of the dept. In response many of Lehigh's citizens said in effect thanks, but no thanks. Conrad may have been one of those citizens. During each term he served under Joseph Greenwald an early tanner in the Weissenberg Township. In 1778 Conrad served in the 3rd company of the 3rd battalion. Milities companies were democratic when it come to choosing people to serve in positions of leadership within the company. During the first enlistment he was chosen to serve as corporal and Jacob Greenwald was chosen to act as its 1st lieutenant. Two years later in 1780 Conrad served in the 3rd company of the 6th battalion as a sergeant, Jacob Greenwald served as captain. In 1782 Conrad was a private in the 3rd class of the 3rd company of the 6th battalion.

Conrad and his wife Catherine Barbary Yancer continued to raise their family in Northampton County until 1783. In 1783 and 1784 Conrad was listed in the tax rolla of penns. Township in northumberland County, PA. he was assessed a federal suppy tax for owning a horse and cow. the scribe who recorded the assessment was obviously English speaking and for the first time noticed Conrad's last name being misspelled. These records show conrad's last name as Buzinger. Other records showed Conrad owning 100 acres in northumberland. From the tax lists, you'd suspect he was a farmer. yes, he did have a farm but he was a tanner by trade, making leather out of hides and skins.

In the 1790's The Bossinger's lived in Virginia. They spent time in Oldtown and Port Cumberland.

In 1800 Catherine gave birth to her fourteen and last child.

Some might have considered their children illiterate since they were brought up to speak and read German instead of English. Conrad's son John, would later say he celebrated his eightieth birthday before his grandchildren taught him to read English. Afterwards John took pride and satisfaction in reading his English Bible.

Prospective settlers of Portage County only needed a down payment and the balance could be paid off with a five year note for land. When the note was paid the landowner in Portage County agreed to furnish the purchaser with a deed. Conrad was the third family to settle in Town 3, Range 8 because of this plan in Ohio. He moved in 1801 and cleared 5 acres of land. He brought all of his family with him except his oldest daughters who were married at this time. He made the journey by land. After crossing the Ohio River the road in many places turned out to be nothing more than

Indian Trails. The trail was so narrow for a wagon, he probably did what so many settlers after him had to do. They transferred their possessions from the wagons to horse drawn sleds. The trek was a hard one, and according to some sources took almost 2 months to complete. Conrad found 200 more acres in the forest along a stream, the Mahoning just about 1 1/2 miles southeast of the current county courthouse. He paid \$300 for the land, and a promissory note for the balance.

It wasn't long before Conrad's 2 oldest daughters followed their father to the Western Reserve.

By 1801 or 2 Conrad's tannery was already operating on his farm. That made his tannery the first private manufacturing enterprise in the area. It was unusual for a tannery to be the first manufacturing enterprise in an area, usually it was a gristmill. The tanner did play a vital role in early America. At the time rubber, plastic or synthetic leather was unknown. A tanner made his profit by splitting the hide or skin with the customer. When a customer brought an animal skin to the tannery, he would mark the skin so the same skin could be returned to its owner. For his skill as a tanner he received half of the leather made from the skin. Then his half would be used to make some sort of leather product that he could sell for a profit. Tanners on the east coast earned extra money by selling the hair on the skin or hides to plasterers who used it to hold their lime mortar together, and the offal they sold to traveling peddlers who would resell the offal to glue makers. But in the wilderness, there were neither plasterers nor peddlers. In the wilderness his business was on a small scale since he himself an early settler and cattle along with other domestic animals were in short supply. At first his business was pretty much limited to raccoon, deer, hogs, woodchucks with only a few skins of larger animals. Since he lived so far from the east coast, ingredients for making leather couldn't be purchased. Conrad had to either make some of the ingredients or substitute for ingredients he lacked. One day a customer came to his tannery and made a comment about a piece of leather Conrad made. The customer was saying the leather wasn't good. Conrad replied with a strong German accent, "How do you think a man can make good leather out of sow skins and coons oil." Maybe Conrad was expressing some of his feelings about obtaining ingredients when he made this comment to his disappointed customer.

Foreclosure

While Conrad's son George was clearing his land, (See his notes) and starting to raise a family of his own, the early settlers of Ravenna were being faced with the possibility that they might lose their farms. The promissory notes that Mr. Tappan had issued were coming due. At the same time, new settlers were arriving in the area. These newer settlers brought enough money with them to purchase improved farms. On the other hand the whole area had been experiencing tough economic times and money for the original settlers was hard to come by. Fully aware of the hard times, Tappan knew that the original settlers would be coming to him asking for more time to pay off their notes. He also realized that if he did agree to extend the due dates of the notes he could only expect additional interest in return. On the other hand, if he foreclosed on the farmers he could resell the land for a much higher price. Greed may have influenced his decision not to extend the due dates of the notes. Any businessman, including Tappan knew he could get more for the land now since much of the wilderness has been cleared for farming. Whatever his reasons were for not extending the due dates, his legal background told him that if he did decide to foreclose on the farms, the original settlers wouldn't have any legal redress against him.

Since Conrad was one of the first settlers, his note was one of the first to come due. With poor economy, and a large family to provide for, Conrad was unable to save all the money necessary to pay off his promissory note. Conrad had no other choice but to ask Tappan for additional time to pay. Instead, Tappan insisted Conrad leave everything his farm, the improvements he made to the land, and his deposit. Conrad wasn't the only farmer Tappan foreclosed on at about that same time. Twelve to fourteen neighbors were also told to leave their farms. One friend William Chard thought he might get some sympathy from Tappan by asking him to respect his age and grey hairs, to which Tappan replied, "Damn you and your grey hairs too." Other neighbors thrown off their farms included David Jennings, Abel, and Catherine (Boosinger) Forshey, Samuel Simcox (George Boosinger's father-in-law) and Mr. Hartte.

Naturally Conrad and the others were upset when Tappan refused to extend the notes. These early pioneers lived by principles and at times the law seemed unfair. Some Ravenna citizens probably thought it was one or more of these unfortunate farmers that started making threats against Tappan. In the beginning the threats were no more than an attempt to scare Tappan into leaving Ravenna. At first he found a rifle ball and some powder poured around it on his doorstep. On another occasion, he found a rifle ball and a charge of gun powder in an envelope. Inside the letter was the message: "death to the oppressors."

When these earlier warnings didn't bring the desired results the warnings became more violent. Sometimes he would be riding on a side road when all of a sudden he could hear the sharp crack of a rifle and the whistle of a rifle ball in his close proximity.

Tappan owned a store building in Ravenna. Frederick Wadsworth was renting the building for his business when he received an anonymous letter with the following warning "Mr. Wadsworth we do not wish to injure you or your goods and you had better put the goods in some other place." It was a good thing he heeded the message and moved the goods. It was soon afterwards that the store mysteriously burnt down.

The burning of the building really caused Tappan to rethink his current situation. He earlier received word that his large house and barn were also going to be burnt. It was obvious to him that he couldn't live in Ravenna any longer, and

still be safe. He quickly packed his belongings and fled with his family to Steubenville, Ohio in 1809. In Steubenville he formed a law partnership with Edwin M. Stanton. Later, Tappan became prominent in Steubenville as a presiding judge of the town's Common Pleas Court. When he ran for governor in 1826 he was so disliked in Portage County that he only received 7 votes in the county. However years later after many of the people that knew him in Ravenna had either moved away or passed on, Tappan finally won the election for a senate seat in Congress in 1839. His law firm partner Mr Stanton also rose to prominence by serving on Abraham Lincoln's cabinet during the Civil War as the Secretary of War.

After Conrad's family was forced off their farm just outside of Ravenna they moved to Tallmadge. Conrad's log cabin was located on 50 acres he purchased in the southeast section of the township very close to his son's cabin. Two other families also moved to Tallmadge during the early spring of 1809. These 3 newcomers to the area were the 19th, 20th, 21st families to settle in the township. Even though the Boosinger cabins have been torn down for decades, I still decided to visit the cabin sites during my trip to Ohio. I found out that both log cabins were situated near to where South Munroe Road now intersects the US Interstate 76. G.R. Taylor

Conrad died either March 16, 1816 or Aug. 1822. He had suffered from rheumatism for the rest of his life. He believed that the rheumatism was the direct result of the hardships he endured while in the army. He is buried in Tallmadge Township on Newton Street extension at the Pettibone Farm. In 1990 DAR index. He was a Cpl.

Haynes Family Bible Jennie Jewett Sun City West Arizona 1992

50 Years and Over Akron and Summit County: Military Matters

Among the early residents of Tallmadge who were in the Revolutionary Army the names of Captain Nathaniel Bettes, who was at the storming of Quebec on the night of December 31, 1775 under the ill fated Gen. Montgomery and who at his death at Beets Corners January 15, 1840 at the age of 94 years was buried with military honors by Akron's first Independent Military Company-the "Summit Guards" of which the late Gen. Philo Chamberlin was then captain; Hosea Wilcox also a Participant in the attack upon Quebec; David Preston who was taken prisoner and for some time confined at the "Cedars" above Fort Ticonderoga; Conrad Boosinger, Capt. John Wright, Deacon Nathaniel Gillett, William Neal, Rueben Beach, Isaac Dudley and Alexander Griswold, the latter being captured by the British and for some time confined in the prison ship in New York harbor.

Conrad Boosinger Capt, Penn. Northhampton Co.

Teamster Penn. Lines Corporal 3rd Company Pa Militia Capt. Christian Marburger Lt. Jacob Grinewald, 3rd Battalion of Militia in North Hampton, Pa. Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777

Conrad Boosinger was born c. 1752 on the Susquehanna River. He married Barbara Yancer. Conrad served as a teamster in the Penn. lines. He was a corporal. Conrad died either 16 March 1816 or August 1822. He was buried in Tallmadge Township on Newton Street Extension at the Pettibone Farm. In 1990 DAR index.

Children of Conrad Boosinger and Catherine Yancer are:

3. i. CHRISTIANA "JENNY"³ BOOSINGER, b. September 18, 1792, Virginia; d. August 09, 1887, Saint Joe Dekalb Indiana.
4. ii. BARBARA (VAN BUESSINGER) BOOSINGER, b. August 27, 1774, Pennsylvania; d. September 03, 1849, Ravenna Portage Ohio.
5. iii. MATILDA "TILLY" BOOSINGER, b. March 10, 1775, Philadelphia, PA; d. April 17, 1876, Ravenna, Ohio.
6. iv. GEORGE BOOSINGER, b. 1777.
 - v. CATHERINE BOOSINGER, b. 1779; m. ABEL FORSHEY.
 - vi. EPHA BOOSINGER, b. 1783; m. (1) WM WARD; m. (2) PHILLIP TEAL.
7. vii. JOHN BOOSINGER, b. March 17, 1786, Eastern Virginia; d. March 16, 1875.
8. viii. POLLY BOOSINGER, b. May 1787, Virginia; d. February 11, 1871, Brimfield Portage Ohio.
 - ix. CONRAD (JR.) BOOSINGER, b. 1791; m. BETSEY TYSON, January 28, 1822.
 - x. SALLY BOOSINGER, b. 1794; m. GOTTLIP ETINGER, January 01, 1822, Portage Ohio.
 - xi. JACOB BOOSINGER, b. 1797; m. CATHERINE WILSEL, February 13, 1834.
 - xii. SUSAN BOOSINGER, b. 1799; m. JOHN SAPP.
 - xiii. RACHEL BOOSINGER, b. June 25, 1800; m. MARTIN SAXS, March 23, 1819, Portage Ohio.
 - xiv. CHRISTINNA BOOSINGER, d. Maryland.

Generation No. 3

3. CHRISTIANA "JENNY"³ BOOSINGER (*CONRAD², JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born September 18, 1792 in Virginia, and died August 09, 1887 in Saint Joe Dekalb Indiana. She married BENJAMIN HAYNES August 10, 1811 in Portage County, Ravenna, Ohio.

Notes

Vivian Wilsons Notes: She was from Summit Co, Akron, Ohio

Born Sept 18, 1792 died Aug 9, 1888 age 96 years. Buried at Christian Union Cemetery at Garrett Indiana. North west of Garrett Indiana on State Rt 8

<http://www.simpkinson.com/Family%20History/INDEX.HTM>

In notes about Matilda Boosinger Sapp: It's noted that a Lina Haines of Kendalville, Ind, was 80 years old on March 17, 1875.

I think that this is Christina Haynes but not sure.

Children of Christiana Boosinger and Benjamin Haynes are:

9. i. SAMUEL S.⁴ HAYNES, b. August 01, 1813, Portage now Summit County Oh; d. August 23, 1898, Dekalb County, Indiana.
10. ii. EDWARD HAYNES.
11. iii. NAPOLEON ASA HAYNES, b. July 02, 1833, Portage Ohio; d. April 04, 1893, Marcus Cherokee Iowa.

4. BARBARA (VAN BUESSINGER)³ BOOSINGER (*CONRAD², JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born August 27, 1774 in Pennsylvania, and died September 03, 1849 in Ravenna Portage Ohio. She married WILLIAM PRICE December 11, 1796, son of David Price.

Notes

Also have a birth date of Sept. 3, 1773, Va

Cont. from Web from Conrad, Polly and Elizebeth Boszor

Mrs. William Price , Barbara Boosinger was a shrewd German woman. Her name was originally Van Buessinger, and so it is given on her quant baptismal record. This record is dated at wirtemberg, Germany and is a valued relic in the family. At one time a neighbor wishing to purchase a yoke of steers in Mr. Prices possession went to interview him on the subject. Mrs. price knowing her husbands slight acquaintance with the language came out to assist him if need be. the younger steer was especially large and fine, larger indeed than the older one. Mr. Price in explaining the situation to the prospective purchaser said," It vas dis vay, der biggest vas der schmallest." Where upon Mrs. price corrected him with fine contempt, saying, "He not speck English ver well. He mean der oldest vas der youngest."

The couple began by first living in Somerset until after their first 4 children were born, then they moved to Ohio.

Child of Barbara Boosinger and William Price is:

- i. DAUGHTER⁴ PRICE, b. October 16, 1806, Ohio.

5. MATILDA "TILLY"³ BOOSINGER (*CONRAD², JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born March 10, 1775 in Philadelphia, PA, and died April 17, 1876 in Ravenna, Ohio. She married HENRY SAPP October 09, 1796 in Hagerstown, Md.

Notes

Same Web site as Polly and Conrad

Matilda was the second child in a family of thirteen, 4 sons and nine daughters of Conrad and Catherine Boosinger.

In 1796 Miss Matilda Boosinger a sister of Miss Polly was married at Hagerstown Md to Henry Sapp, and in the spring of 1803 they emigrated to ravenna with their 3 children. they made the journey by wagon until they reached the Ohio

River. From that point the only roads were Indian paths and the travelers completed their journey on horseback. Mrs. Sapp saw George Washington at the time of the whisky insurrection, and heard him speak the much-quoted words, "Only a man, my son," in reply to the disappointment expressed by a boy in the crowd at finding Washington to be only a man. In her 90th year she spun with wheel and distaff, flax for over 30 yards of linen cloth. Soon after the loss of her sight half dozen years ago put an end to her industry. At the age of 100 she retained great vigor and was a happy contented interesting old lady.

At the dinner party given Mrs. Sapp March 10, 1875 to celebrate her 100 birthday this honored centenarian said grace in the German tongue, using the form and words used by her father from her earliest remembrance, having learned it by hearing him repeat it when she was a child. She took a carriage ride with a Capt. Isaac Brayton on her birthday.

Her funeral was Wed. 4/19/1876 at 12 p.m. at residence of DF Sapp and at 1 at Methodist Church.

4/26/1876 The funeral of Mrs. Matilda Sapp the centenarian which took place last Wed. afternoon was largely attended and especially the elder portion of the community. very appropriate addresses were made by Rev. Dr. Clarke presiding elder Tribby and the venerable Rev. John McLain of Canfield. Mr. McLain was the first pastor of Ravenna Methodist Church when it was made a start in 1833. Mr McLain was again the pastor in 1843. his personal recollections of Mrs. Sapp were very interesting.

Children of Matilda Boosinger and Henry Sapp are:

- i. DANIEL F.⁴ SAPP.
- ii. HENRY SAPP.
- iii. CONRAD SAPP.
- iv. ASA SAPP.
- v. HANNA SAPP, m. HALL.
- vi. JACOB SAPP.
- vii. CATHERINE SAPP.
- viii. ISAAC SAPP.
- ix. JOHN SAPP.
- x. SARAH SAPP, m. OSBORN.
- xi. ELIZABETH SAPP.

6. GEORGE³ BOOSINGER (*CONRAD², JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born 1777. He married NANCY SIMCOX, daughter of Samuel Simcox.

Notes

In March or April of 1807 George and his neighbor's built him the first log cabin house or building in Talmadge, Ohio. It was built in a single day. These men helped build it: Jotham Blakslee Jr., John McManus, Moses Bradford, William Chard, Robert Campbell, Phillip Ward, David Jennings, Henry Boszor, Henry Sapp, William price, and Abel Forshey. The cabin measured 16 by 20 feet. There were no windows or chimney. It wasn't unusual for log cabins in the reserve to be without a chimney. In place of a stone hearth, some early settlers placed a log next to the logs of the cabin inside wall and built their fire in front that log. 2 stones would serve as andirons and a wooden poker could be used as a shovel and tongs. Smoke from the fire didn't fill the cabin since a hole in the roof allowed smoke to escape. There was a saying "It is against the law to have a chimney until 3 of the logs on the side of the cabin were burnt in two..

George and his family would travel to Springfield on the Sabbath to attend meetings at that town's Presbyterian Church. Everyone else in Talmadge went to the Congregational Church of Puritan ways. The man that owned much of the land only liked to sell it to people of his own religion. George opposed this Church and th Reverend Bacon who ran it.

In recognition of the 100th anniversary of the first settlment of Talmadge Sherman Pettibone had the cabin's doorstep inscribed as follows; First House in tallmadge Built on this site by george Boosinger March 1807 This was the doorstep erected by Sherman Pettibone 1907. In 1957 these steps were moved to the park in the center of town for the 150th anniversary for the Boosinger Monument.

Children of George Boosinger and Nancy Simcox are:

- i. TWIN BOY⁴ BOOSINGER, b. April 1807, Talmadge, Ohio; d. 1807, Talmadge, Ohio.
- ii. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" BOOSINGER, b. April 1807, Talmadge, Ohio.

7. JOHN³ BOOSINGER (*CONRAD², JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born March 17, 1786 in Eastern Virginia, and died March 16, 1875. He married BARBARA WILLIARD December 30, 1813, daughter of Philip Williard.

Notes

Did John have a son John Jr that married Caroline Neff 11/4/1845 in Brimfield?

In June 1816 he settled in Brimfield Twp. the first permanent settler there.

He started out in Tallmadge, Ohio

He lived in Tuscarawas County when he married from 1813-1816.

John and Barbara settled in Brimfield Township in 1816

the first family to settle.

He had 8 children

Children of John Boosinger and Barbara Williard are:

12. i. GEORGE⁴ W , BOOSINGER, b. September 16, 1827, Rootstown.
13. ii. JOHN BOOSINGER, b. May 08, 1818, Brimfield Portage, Ohio; d. Portage Co, ohio.
14. iii. PHILIP BOOSINGER, b. November 21, 1814, Tuscarawas Co. Ohio.

8. POLLY³ BOOSINGER (*CONRAD², JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born May 1787 in Virginia, and died February 11, 1871 in Brimfield Portage Ohio. She married HENRY BOSZER 1805.

Notes

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/portage/history/Ravenna.txt>

Pollies daughter Elizabeth was first white girl born in Mahoning about a mile and a half southeast of Ravenna.

Little Elizabeths cradle was a hollow log, but the hardships of pioneer life only seemed to strengthen and sweeten her naturally lovable disposition. The Boszors lived in Ravenna only a short time when they moved to Brimfield. There Elizabeth married Joseph Chapman and except 2 years which were spent in Perry, Lake County, brimfield has been their home.

Child of Polly Boosinger and Henry Boszer is:

15. i. ELIZABETH⁴ BOSZER, b. December 12, 1805, Mahoning near Ravenna, Ohio; d. December 02, 1880, Brimfield Twp, Portage, Ohio.

Generation No. 4

9. SAMUEL S.⁴ HAYNES (*CHRISTIANA "JENNY"³ BOOSINGER, CONRAD², JOHANNES¹ BUSINGER*) was born August 01, 1813 in Portage now Summit County Oh, and died August 23, 1898 in Dekalb County, Indiana. He married MIRIAM MEAD February 22, 1837, daughter of Julius Mead and Miriam Barr.

This continues on Page 1 with the family of Samuel Haynes in the Benjamin Haynes Sheets

MEAD

FAMILY

*Richard
Mead*
Born: Abt 157
in Oxford Engla

*William
Mead*
Born: 1597
in Lydd, Kent, England
Died: February 05, 1663 in Stamford Fairfield Co

*John
Mead*
Born: Abt 1628
in Lydd, Kent, Engla
Died: February 05, 1699 in Greenwich

*Ebenezer
Mead*
Born: 1663
in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct
Died: 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

*[1] Sarah
Mead*
Born: October 19, 1696
in Stamford CT
Died: 1768 in Greenwich Fairfield CT

*[2] Jonathan
Hobby*
Born: 1682
in Greenwich Fairfield CT
Married: December 12, 1711
in Greenwich Fairfield CT
Died: 1728 in Greenwich Fairfield CT

*Caleb (Sr)
Mead*
Born: January 14, 1
in Stamford Fairfield Co
Died: 1733 in Stamford Fairfield

*Jonathan
Hobby*
Born: October 06, 1714
in Greenwich Fairfield CT
Died: 1799 in Greenwich Fairfield CT

*Deborah
Lyon*
Born: 1715
Married: 1733
Died: 1802 in Greenwich Fairfield CT

*Caleb Cap
Jr.*
Born: Decemb
in Horseneck St. I
Died: January 1798 in Green

Descendants of John Mead

John

Mead

Born: 1541

Whinnor, Oxon England
1611 in Oxford England

Francis

Martha

Davis

Born: 1604

Married: 1625

in Lydd, Kent, England

Died: 1657

Hannah

Potter

Born: September 08, 1635

in New Haven, CT.

Married: July 10, 1657

in Stamford Fairfield County, CT.

Died: 1700 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

Sarah

Knapp

Born: 1670

in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

Married: 1691

in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

Died: 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

Mary

Holmes

Born: Abt 1695

in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

Married: February 16, 1716

in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

Died: Aft December 28, 1758 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co.
Ct

[1] Sarah

Mead

Born: October 19, 1696

in Stamford CT

Died: 1768 in Greenwich Fairfield CT

[2] Jonathan

Hobby

Born: 1682

in Greenwich Fairfield CT

Married: December 12, 1711

in Greenwich Fairfield CT

Died: 1728 in Greenwich Fairfield CT

Hannah

Rundle

Born: April 21, 1716

in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct

Married: December 02, 1736

in Horseneck St. Fairfield County Greenwich

Died: 1770 in Greenwich Fairfield CT

[4] *Elizabeth
Hobby*
Born: 1744
in Greenwich Fairfield CT
Died: February 17, 1827

[3] *Stephen (Sr.)
Mead*
Born: March 02, 1741
in Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich
Married: Abt 1765
in Lanesboro, Mass.
Died: April 22, 1794 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County,
Massachusetts

[3] *Stephen (Sr.)
Mead*
Born: March 02, 1741
in Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich
Married: Abt 1765
in Lanesboro, Mass.
Died: April 22, 1794 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County,
Massachusetts

*Caleb
Mead*
Born: Abt December 29, 1773
in Berkshire, Ma
Died: February 08, 1856 in Franklin Co, VT

*Lois
Powell*
Born: November 03, 1776
in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
Married: July 02, 1795
in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
Died: Bef 1850 in Franklin Co, VT

*Julius C.
Mead*
Born: August 28, 1796
in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts
Died: September 13, 1865 in Indiana Dekalb County

*Miriam
Barr*
Born: 1800
in Vermont
Married: February 29, 1816
in Highgate Franklin County Vermont
Died: June 20, 1875 in Dekalb Co. Indiana

*Miriam
Mead*
Born: January 01, 1817
in Vermont
Died: April 11, 1898 in Dekalb County, Indiana

*Samuel S.
Haynes*
Born: August 01, 1813
in Portage now Summit County Oh
Married: February 22, 1837
Died: August 23, 1898 in Dekalb County, Indiana

*George Benjamin
Haynes*
Born: January 18, 1841
in Putman Co, Ohio
Died: January 24, 1924

*Susannah (Suzannah)
Eisenberg*
Born: December 09, 1846
in Bloomfield, Ohio
Married: April 05, 1863
in Lisbon, In.
Died: April 28, 1932 in Garrett, In.

*Edward Freeman
Haynes*
Born: August 13, 1866
Died: December 12, 1932

*Lydia
Lehner*
Born: October 11, 1868
Married: August 21, 1890
Died: December 09, 1949

*Ida May
Yarde*
Born: October 31, 1901
Married: December 24, 1919
Died: October 09, 1961

*G. "Heber"
Haynes*
Born: February 06, 1897
Died: August 04, 1978

*Nellie
DeVeney*
Born: March 09, 1897
Married: July 25, 1964
Died: December 24, 1986

*Mary Alice
Haynes*
Born: September 14, 1941

n (Sr.)

d
02, 1741
unty Ct. Greenwich
sboro, Berkshire County,
setts

[4] Elizabeth

Hobby

Born: 1744

in Greenwich Fairfield CT

Married: Abt 1765

in Lanesboro, Mass.

Died: February 17, 1827



Descendants of John Mead

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ MEAD was born 1541 in Chinnor, Oxon England, and died 1611 in Oxford England.

Notes

A lot of Mead probate records are in the Web Stamford Probate Records.

Child of John Mead is:

2. i. RICHARD² MEAD, b. Abt 1570, Oxford England.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² MEAD (*JOHN¹*) was born Abt 1570 in Oxford England. He married FRANCIS.

Children of Richard Mead and Francis are:

3. i. WILLIAM³ MEAD, b. 1597, Lydd, Kent, England; d. February 05, 1663, Stamford Fairfield County, CT..
4. ii. GABRIEL RICHARD MEAD, b. 1587, Lydd, Kent Co. England; d. May 12, 1666, Dorchester Suffolk MA.
- iii. JOHN MEAD, b. 1602.
- iv. RICHARD MEAD, b. 1604.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ MEAD (*RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1597 in Lydd, Kent, England, and died February 05, 1663 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT.. He married MARTHA DAVIS 1625 in Lydd, Kent, England, daughter of Elijah Davis.

Notes

One of his ancestors had been the friend and the physician of the talented though not very amicable Queen Elizabeth and lived at the Court in Greenwich, England.

I also have him married to a Philippa in 1629, and married to a Mary Baker. Also different Birth date 1597

Sailed to America April of 1635 on the Captain Stagg's ship the Elizabeth from Lydd County Kent, England. He came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in April 1635. He came with his brother.

William was baptized December 27, 1592 in Watford, Hertfordshire, the son of Priscilla Mead and Dorothy Grey. he married in Watford, Philip, last name unknown and they have 4 known children.

William and his family arrived in new England some time before 1641 when he was assigned a home lot and 5 acres in Stamford in new Haven colony. From there they removed to Hempstead, Long Island. He was one of the earliest group of Stamford settlers from Wethersford, Connecticut in 1641. While there he lived on the west side of west Street and gave that home to his son, Joseph. In October 1660 he went to Greenwich, and bought land of Richard Crab and others. Joseph later settled there.

Children of William Mead and Martha Davis are:

5. i. JOHN⁴ MEAD, b. Abt 1628, Lydd, Kent, England; d. February 05, 1699, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
6. ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1630, Lydd, Kent Co. England; d. May 03, 1690, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. 1636.
- iv. MARTHA MEAD, b. December 08, 1632, Lydd, Kent Co. England; d. 1657, Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich; m. (1) JOHN RICHARDSON, Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich; m. (2) THOMAS WILLIAMS.

4. GABRIEL RICHARD³ MEAD (*RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1587 in Lydd, Kent Co. England, and died May 12, 1666 in Dorchester Soffolk MA. He married JOANNA BATES 1636.

Children of Gabriel Mead and Joanna Bates are:

- i. ISREAL⁴ MEAD, b. 1637; m. MARY HALL, 1669, Cambridge Mass..
- ii. EXPERIENCE MEAD, b. 1638, Watertown Mass..
- iii. SARAH MEAD, b. 1640, Watertown Mass..
- iv. LYDIA MEAD, b. Abt 1643.
- v. PATIENCE MEAD, b. Abt 1648.
- vi. DAVID MEAD, b. 1655, Watertown Mass..

Generation No. 4

5. JOHN⁴ MEAD (*WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt 1628 in Lydd, Kent, England, and died February 05, 1699 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married HANNAH POTTER July 10, 1657 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT., daughter of William Potter and Francis Child.

Notes

Have another birth date of abt 1628 and of 1634

Was a member of the Assembly of General Court from greenwich 1679-1680, and 1686

Colonial Families of the United States Vol 5 p 386

Came to Conn with his parents as a young child. He moved from Stamford to Hempstead, Long Island and returned to Conn. by 1664.

He was one of the seven original proprietors of Greenwich, CT.

On Feb. 5, 1664 the Seven Proprietors made a formal request to the General Assembly in Hartford to be allowed to separate from Stamford and to support its own minister and lay out its own lands. The 7 Proprietors were John Mead, Jonathan Renalds, John Hobby, Joseph Ferris, Joshua Knapp, Angell Husted and Jeffery Ferris.

John signed all documents with a mark, but had several books in his estate inventory, so he could probably read but not write.

On May 11, 1665 the general Assembly in Hartford declared Greenwich a separate township and authorized funds for the hiring and suuport of an orthodox minister. In 1672, the so-called 27 Proprietors bought land from the few reamining Indians to the west of the Myanos River. this land became known as Horseneck because of the neck of land now known as Field point was the common horse pasture.

General Mead of Gettsburg (Civil War) was a descendant of this man

Children of John Mead and Hannah Potter are:

7. i. EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, b. 1663, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1728, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
8. ii. BENJAMIN SR. MEAD, b. May 07, 1667, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. February 22, 1746, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
9. iii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. May 02, 1660, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1714-1725.
10. iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. April 11, 1661, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1728.
- v. DAVID MEAD, b. May 04, 1665, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. February 1727; m. ABIGAIL LEANE, December 16, 1707.
- vi. SAMUEL MEAD, b. June 08, 1673; d. 1713; m. HANNAH.
- vii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. March 06, 1669; d. 1703; m. RACHEL.
- viii. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. April 12, 1675, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- ix. MARY MEAD, b. January 08, 1683, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; m. JONATHAN REYNOLDS.
11. x. JOHN MEAD, b. August 15, 1658, Stamford CT; d. May 15, 1691, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
12. xi. JONATHAN MEAD, b. January 05, 1665, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1712-1726.

6. JOSEPH⁴ MEAD (*WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1630 in Lydd, Kent Co. England, and died May 03, 1690 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married MARY BROWN December 04, 1654 in Stamford Fairfield County Ct.

Greenwich.

Notes

Baptized 16 April 1624

Came to America with his parents in 1635, moved from Stamford, Conn. to Hempstead, Long Island, and returned to Conn. by 1664. Moved to Greenwich 1665. The first Lawyer who was a resident of this town.

He left no children in the town of Greenwich. He may have died to young or may have emigrated to another part of the country.

Children of Joseph Mead and Mary Brown are:

- i. ZACHARIAH⁵ MEAD, b. 1655.
13. ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1657, Stamford, Fairfield, CT; d. 1714, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- iii. DANIEL MEAD, b. 1659.
- iv. ELISHA MEAD, b. Abt 1661.
- v. RICHARD MEAD, b. 1664.
- vi. MARY MEAD, b. Abt 1675.

Generation No. 5

7. EBENEZER⁵ MEAD (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1663 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married (2) SARAH KNAPP 1691 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Caleb Knapp and Hannah Smith.

Notes

History Facts:

Families met by having house raisings, quilting bees, spelling bees, or husking bees.

Husking bees-removing husks from corn. Young men had an audience of pretty girls that applauded their skills and speed in which the ears of corn kept piling up on one side of the barn. If a red ear emerged from its husk the lucky finder was afforded the privilege of kissing one of the supposedly shy and blushing maidens in the audience. Then they would dance when the corn was ready for the mill.

The spelling bees were a social function held in a schoolhouse, church or home.

Most bedrooms weren't heated, they didn't have any central heat so they used bed warmers.

A dowery chest: A girl would need not less than a dozen bed quilts. Just tops were saved to save space in the chest. When she became engaged then they would have a quilting bee. Sometimes a quilting bee would serve as announcing a betrothed and a engagement dinner.

Child of Ebenezer Mead is:

14. i. SARAH⁶ MEAD, b. October 19, 1696, Stamford CT; d. 1768, Greenwich Fairfield CT.

Children of Ebenezer Mead and Sarah Knapp are:

15. ii. CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, b. January 14, 1694, Stamford Fairfield County, CT.; d. 1733, Stamford Fairfield County, CT..
16. iii. EBENEZER (JR.) MEAD, b. October 25, 1692, Stamford Fairfield County, CT.; d. May 03, 1775, Stamford Fairfield County, CT..
17. iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1698.
- v. JABEZ MEAD, b. 1700.
- vi. DAVID MEAD, b. 1702; m. SARAH CLOSE, 1734.
- vii. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. 1704; m. ISAAC HOLMES.
- viii. SUSANNAH MEAD, b. 1706; m. MOSES HUSTED.
- ix. JEMIMA MEAD, b. 1708; m. MOSES KNAPP.

8. BENJAMIN SR.⁵ MEAD (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born May 07, 1667 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died February 22, 1746 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married (1) SARAH WATERBURY May 10, 1700 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Jonathan Waterbury and Unity Buxton. He married (2) RACHEL BROWN 1718

in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Notes

Also have him born 1666

Letters of administration of his estate granted to Obediah Mead in Stamford Probate Records

I also have them having a Sarah Mead b 1724 which is after her mothers death

Children of Benjamin Mead and Sarah Waterbury are:

18. i. BENJAMIN^o MEAD, b. March 18, 1702, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. October 22, 1783, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
19. ii. KEZIAH MEAD, b. February 10, 1707, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. February 19, 1808, Stamford Fairfield County Ct.

Child of Benjamin Mead and Rachel Brown is:

20. iii. MARY (SARAH)^o MEAD, b. 1724, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. October 16, 1787, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

9. JOSEPH^s MEAD (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born May 02, 1660 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1714-1725. He married MARY 1698 in Greenwich Fairfield CT.

Notes

Also have his death in 1725

Child of Joseph Mead and Mary is:

- i. HANNAH^o MEAD, b. 1705.

10. HANNAH^s MEAD (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born April 11, 1661 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1728. She married JOHN SCOFIELD July 12, 1677 in Stamford CT.

Children of Hannah Mead and John Scofield are:

- i. SUSANNA^o SCOFIELD, m. CALEB SMITH, February 04, 1720, Stamford CT.
- ii. SAMUEL SCOFIELD, b. July 10, 1678, Stamford, Fairfield, CT; d. January 20, 1707, Stamford CT; m. EL NICE BUXTON, February 10, 1703, Stamford CT.
- iii. JOHN (JR. SGT.) SCOFIELD, b. January 16, 1680, Stamford CT; d. 1758; m. (1) MARY HOLLY; m. (2) MARY MEAD, November 17, 1743.
- iv. EBENEZER SCOFIELD, b. January 26, 1685, Stamford CT; d. August 02, 1725, Stamford CT; m. RUTH SLATER, April 10, 1712, Stamford, Fairfield, CT.
- v. NATHANIEL SCOFIELD, b. December 10, 1688, Stamford CT; d. 1769, Stamford CT; m. ELIZABETH PETTIT, January 21, 1702, Stamford CT.
- vi. MERCY SCOFIELD, b. October 10, 1690, Stamford CT; m. HENRY LOUNSBURY, December 17, 1708, Stamford CT.
- vii. MARY SCOFIELD.
- viii. SUSANNAH SCOFIELD.

11. JOHN^s MEAD (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born August 15, 1658 in Stamford CT, and died May 15, 1691 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married RUTH HARDY October 27, 1681 in Stamford CT, daughter of Richard Hardy.

Notes

Their marriage was the first recorded in the town of Greenwich 10/27/1681

He was a constable

In records there is 3 kids born after he died

Lucy Mead b. 2/11/1692

Richard Mead 5/4/1696

Ester Mead 11/2/1698

Children of John Mead and Ruth Hardy are:

- 21. i. JOHN⁶ MEAD, b. October 07, 1682, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1759, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- 22. ii. JONATHAN MEAD, b. August 05, 1684, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. May 13, 1754, Dutchess Co. NY.
- iii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. 1687.
- iv. NATHAN MEAD, b. June 05, 1691.
- v. LUCY MEAD, b. February 11, 1693.
- vi. RICHARD MEAD, b. May 04, 1696.
- vii. ESTER MEAD, b. November 02, 1698.

12. JONATHAN⁵ MEAD (*JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born January 05, 1665 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1712-1726. He married MARTHA FINCH 1688 in Greenwich, Fairfield CT, daughter of Samuel Finch and Sarah Hoyt.

Notes

Have his death also at 1726

Children of Jonathan Mead and Martha Finch are:

- i. JONATHAN⁶ MEAD, b. Abt 1689; m. SARAH HUSTED, 1726.
- ii. SARAH MEAD, b. October 11, 1691; m. JONATHAN WATERBURY, 1713.
- iii. MARTHA MEAD, b. December 11, 1693; m. STEPHEN HOLMES.
- iv. JAMES MEAD, b. March 11, 1696; m. SUSANNAH HUSTED, January 25, 1720.
- v. ISAAC MEAD, b. December 08, 1698.
- 23. vi. TIMOTHY MEAD, b. April 22, 1701, Horseneck, Ct.
- vii. MARY MEAD, b. May 22, 1704; m. BENJAMIN WATERBURY, January 12, 1727.
- viii. HEZEKIAH MEAD, b. August 30, 1705.
- ix. RACHEL MEAD, b. November 22, 1708.

13. JOSEPH⁵ MEAD (*JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died 1714 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married SARAH REYNOLDS 1687 in Greenwich Fairfield CT.

Children of Joseph Mead and Sarah Reynolds are:

- 24. i. SARAH⁶ MEAD, b. November 03, 1695, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. May 01, 1774, Ridgfield, Fairfield, CT.
- ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1698.
- iii. THEOPHOLIS MEAD, b. 1700; m. ABIGAIL WESCOTT.
- 25. iv. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. 1702.
- v. ZACHARIAH MEAD, b. 1704.
- vi. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. 1706.
- vii. ISRAEL MEAD, b. 1708.

Generation No. 6

14. SARAH⁶ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born October 19, 1696 in Stamford CT, and died 1768 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. She married JONATHAN HOBBY December 12, 1711 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, son of John Hobby and Sarah Gray.

Notes

Sister Hannah married a John Hobby in 1716 Same Man???

Children of Sarah Mead and Jonathan Hobby are:

- 26. i. JONATHAN⁷ HOBBY, b. October 06, 1714, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1799, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- 27. ii. JOSEPH (CAPT) HOBBY, b. December 23, 1716, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1790.

15. CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born January 14, 1694 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT., and died 1733 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT.. He married MARY HOLMES February 16, 1716

in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Stephen Holmes and Mary Hobby.

Notes

Mead, Caleb, late of Greenwich, blacksmith will dated April 19, 1733 probated Dec 4 1733 mentions his wife Mary and children Caleb, Jeremiah, Titus, Mary, Sarah, Abigail, and Jemima. Executors his brothers Ebenezer Mead and Jabez Mead, witness Theophilus Peck, Eliphalet Mead, and Hezekiah Reynolds. April 7, 1741, Jeremiah Mead, son of decedent made a choice of Caleb Mead to be his guardian.

After his death his widow married John Scofield

Children of Caleb Mead and Mary Holmes are:

28. i. CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., b. December 28, 1716, Horseneck St. Fairfield County; d. January 1798, Greenwich, Stamford County, Ct.
29. ii. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. 1727.
- iii. TITUS MEAD.
- iv. STEPHEN MEAD.
- v. MARY MEAD.
- vi. ABIGAIL MEAD.
- vii. SARAH MEAD.

16. EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD (*EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born October 25, 1692 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT., and died May 03, 1775 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT.. He married HANNAH BROWN December 12, 1717 in Stamford Fairfield County, Ct., daughter of Peter Brown and Martha Disbrow.

Notes

He was a representative of his town and a great many times represented his town in the Colonial Legislature. He was a farmer.

In 1728 Ebenezer Mead was commissioned Lieutenant of the Greenwich East Company . In 1738 he was commissioned Captain of the same company.

I also have a Abraham Mead b on Dec 14, 1742 which his mother had him at age of 50???

Notes for Abraham Mead

Abraham became successful in the pottery business through an apprenticeship with a Dutchman. He received his military training in the militia and in 1774 was commissioned captain of the train band in Greenwich.

Children of Ebenezer (Jr and Hannah Brown are:

30. i. SILAS⁷ MEAD, b. May 21, 1720, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. October 13, 1817, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
31. ii. JONAS MEAD, b. September 25, 1723, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. September 14, 1783, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
32. iii. DELIVERANCE MEAD, b. May 04, 1728, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. May 03, 1785, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
33. iv. EBENEZER MEAD, b. 1718, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1758.
- v. ABRAHAM MEAD, b. 1721; m. KEZIAH HOWE.
- vi. SOLOMON MEAD, b. 1725; m. (1) HANNAH STRONG; m. (2) HANNAH CLARK.
34. vii. AMOS MEAD, b. February 22, 1730, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. February 1807, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- viii. EDMUND MEAD, b. 1732.
- ix. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1734.
- x. JABEZ MEAD, b. 1737.
35. xi. JARED MEAD, b. 1738, Greenwich, CT; d. June 08, 1832, Greenwich, CT.

17. HANNAH⁶ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1698. She married JOHN HOBBY March 16, 1717 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, son of Thomas Hobby and Rebecca.

Children of Hannah Mead and John Hobby are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HOBBY, b. January 18, 1717; d. December 11, 1726.
- ii. HANNAH HOBBY, b. November 11, 1719; m. JOHN ADDINGTON.
- iii. REBECCA HOBBY, b. March 30, 1721.

- 36.
 - iv. THOMAS COLONEL HOBBY, b. January 06, 1723; d. July 30, 1798.
 - v. SARAH HOBBY, b. December 28, 1724.
 - vi. RACHEL HOBBY, b. December 21, 1726; m. DANIEL BANKS.
 - vii. SUSANNAH HOBBY, b. February 07, 1728; m. JAMES BARBER.
 - viii. MARTHA HOBBY, b. January 12, 1730.
 - ix. ABIGAIL HOBBY, b. March 30, 1732; m. WILLIAM EDGIT.
 - x. SARAH HOBBY, b. May 11, 1735; m. JABEZ (JR) MEAD.
 - xi. PHEBE HOBBY, b. September 11, 1737.
- 37.
 - xii. JOHN (CAPTAIN) HOBBY, b. November 04, 1739; d. February 06, 1812, Utica New York.

18. BENJAMIN⁶ MEAD (*BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born March 18, 1702 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died October 22, 1783 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married MARTHA FERRIS November 08, 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Notes

His plot is with common fieldstones with his wife.

Child of Benjamin Mead and Martha Ferris is:

- 38.
 - i. SYLVANUS⁷ MEAD, b. 1739, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

19. KEZIAH⁶ MEAD (*BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born February 10, 1707 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died February 19, 1808 in Stamford Fairfield County Ct. She married ISAAC HOWE February 1736 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Children of Keziah Mead and Isaac Howe are:

- 39.
 - i. ABIGAIL⁷ HOWE, b. 1738; d. 1807.
- 40.
 - ii. SARAH HOWE, b. 1741; d. 1785.

20. MARY (SARAH)⁶ MEAD (*BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1724 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died October 16, 1787 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married SILAS MEAD August 07, 1745 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, son of Ebenezer (Jr and Hannah Brown.

Children of Mary Mead and Silas Mead are:

- 41.
 - i. MARY⁷ MEAD, b. June 20, 1762, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. February 28, 1837, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- 42.
 - ii. ABNER MEAD, b. February 22, 1748; d. June 01, 1810.

21. JOHN⁶ MEAD (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born October 07, 1682 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1759 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD.

Notes

In 1735 He was commissioned captain of the West Company of Horseneck

Child of John Mead and Elizabeth Lockwood is:

- 43.
 - i. JOHN⁷ MEAD, b. Abt 1725, Horseneck, Ct; d. Abt December 03, 1790.

22. JONATHAN⁶ MEAD (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born August 05, 1684 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died May 13, 1754 in Dutchess Co. NY. He married ESTER BUTLER December 07, 1713 in Greenwich Fairfield CT.

Children of Jonathan Mead and Ester Butler are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ MEAD, b. September 02, 1714, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. Stamford CT.
 - ii. JONATHAN MEAD, b. November 10, 1715, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. Aft 1790, Washington, Dutchess Co. NY.
 - iii. MICHAEL MEAD, b. December 04, 1718.
- 44.
 - iv. ENOS MEAD, b. November 17, 1721, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. December 19, 1774, Stillwater, Saratoga Co. NY.

- v. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. November 17, 1721, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. May 21, 1760, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co. NY.
- vi. ISRAEL MEAD, b. July 11, 1725, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- vii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. July 11, 1725, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- viii. SARAH MEAD, b. May 06, 1731, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1815, Greenwich Fairfield CT.

23. TIMOTHY⁶ MEAD (*JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born April 22, 1701 in Horseneck, Ct. He married (1) SARAH BOUTON. He married (2) MARTHA WEEKS February 28, 1723 in Horseneck, CT.

Notes

After his fathers death his Uncle Ebenezer Mead was appointed his guardian

There is no record of when he married Sarah Bouton, so it is unclear who the mother of his children are. In 1754 Timothy moved with his family to Nine Partners in Dutchess County New York. he moved again sometime in the 1770's to Rutland Co., VT. with 6 of his children. His sons Zebulon, James and Ezra settled on Otter Creek in West Rutland. Spencer Mead states "these were the first white people that ever settled in VT." The Thralls did not arrive until 20 years later.

Timothy fought in the Revolutionary War in Ira Allen's Regiment of Vermont militia. Five of his sons and several of his grandsons also were soldiers in the war, most prominently his son James, who was a colonel.

Children of Timothy Mead and Sarah Bouton are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁷ MEAD, b. January 07, 1724; m. PHEBE PALMER.
- ii. MARTHA MEAD, b. September 06, 1726.
- iii. ZEBULON MEAD, b. October 05, 1728; m. (1) ANNA THOMPSON; m. (2) MERCY CARY.
- 45. iv. JAMES MEAD, b. September 06, 1730; d. January 17, 1804.
- v. STEPHEN MEAD, b. January 23, 1734; m. POLLY WHITE.
- 46. vi. EZRA MEAD, b. October 09, 1737, Horseneck, Ct; d. Abt 1784.
- vii. TAMESON MEAD, b. November 20, 1739.

24. SARAH⁶ MEAD (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born November 03, 1695 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died May 01, 1774 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT. She married BENJAMIN STEBBINS July 14, 1718 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT.

Child of Sarah Mead and Benjamin Stebbins is:

- i. BENJAMIN⁷ STEBBINS, b. August 21, 1721, Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT; d. February 26, 1803; m. ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD, October 08, 1745, Fairfield CT.

25. JEREMIAH⁶ MEAD (*JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1702. He married HANNA ST. JOHN.

Children of Jeremiah Mead and Hanna St. John are:

- 47. i. MATTHEW (CAPT)⁷ MEAD, b. 1736, Norwalk, Ct; d. 1812, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- ii. JOHN (BRIGADIER GENERAL) MEAD.

Generation No. 7

26. JONATHAN⁷ HOBBY (*SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born October 06, 1714 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1799 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married DEBORAH LYON 1733, daughter of Thomas Lyon and Abigail Ogden.

Children of Jonathan Hobby and Deborah Lyon are:

- 48. i. ELIZABETH⁸ HOBBY, b. 1744, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. February 17, 1827.
- ii. DEBORAH HOBBY, b. December 09, 1733, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1757; m. EBENEZER BROWN, January 24, 1757.
- iii. ABIGAIL HOBBY, b. September 23, 1736, Greenwich Fairfield CT; m. ELIJAH MEAD.
- 49. iv. AMY HOBBY, b. December 04, 1737, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1829.
- v. JONATHAN HOBBY, b. December 28, 1739, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. August 24, 1795, Lanesboro, Ma.; m.

HANNAH MEAD.

- vi. MARY HOBBY, b. January 23, 1740, Greenwich Fairfield CT; m. CALEB MEAD.
- vii. UNKNOWN HOBBY, b. December 20, 1743, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. December 20, 1743, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- 50. viii. DAVID HOBBY, b. 1746, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1804, Greenwich Fairfield CT.

27. JOSEPH (CAPT)⁷ HOBBY (*SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born December 23, 1716 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1790. He married SARAH KNAPP August 20, 1740, daughter of Caleb Knapp and Clemence Mills.

Child of Joseph Hobby and Sarah Knapp is:

- 51. i. JOSEPH⁸ HOBBY, b. July 10, 1741.

28. CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR. (*CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born December 28, 1716 in Horseneck St. Fairfield County, and died January 1798 in Greenwich, Stamford County, Ct. He married HANNAH RUNDLE December 02, 1736 in Horseneck St. Fairfield County Greenwich, daughter of Samuel Rundle and Hannah Hardy.

Notes

web on burying grounds of the Meads: http://www.meadburyinggrounds.org/lot_drake.html

Commanded the 6th Co. 9th Reg. 4th Brigade of Connecticut Militia 1779 Greenwich, Conn captain commanding A company in Conn.

A Caleb Mead was in captain Joseph Hobby's Company from Greenwich Horseneck, Conn. He was a Sergeant entered into servis the 11th day of November 1776 and discharged 1-11-1777. Capt. Caleb Mead commanded a Company in the Conn. Militia. 9th Regiment, 4th Bridge, Conn. Militia 1779. (YE HISTORIE OF YE TOWN OF GREENWICH PG 136)

SAME BOOK AS ABOVE:

Captain Mead's Company Mead, Caleb captain of stanwich. This company was out several times. Rolls not returned

The late Edar Thorn mead wrote that "in May of 1745 young Caleb was commissioned as a Lieut. in the Stanwich or East Train Band of Militia and ever afterwards in letters and documents he is referred to as Lieutenant Caleb, " He brevetted a Captain during the Revolution when he and all his sons except the lame Stephen hustled off to the Battle of White Plains.

Captain Caleb Mead built his house a little saltbox about 1769.

His stone says Lieutenant Caleb Mead

Young Caleb was commissioned as a lieutenant in the Stanwich or East Train Band Militia in 1745 of the East Company un town of Greenwich. During the Revolution he served as a Captain in the Battle of White Plains, New York. 1757 Lt. in Capt. White's Co, Col. Jonathan Hart's Regt at Ford Edward.

Married by Rev. Abraham Todd

Occuring to something I found this Caleb's parents were Ebenezer Mead and Sarah

Florence Twp, Erie Co., Ohio
from History of the Firelands
by W.W. Williams 1879

Original Owners: (note: the following list of sufferers is abridged. Also included was the amount of loss, by whom classified, and amount classified. this refers to those claims granted in the Firelands in 1808 to those in Connecticut whose property had been destroyed by fire during the Revolution.)

All of the following claims were sold to Isaac Bronson, Ebenezer Jesup, Jr., Jesup Wakeman, and Joseph Wakeman. Florence, Town # 5 range 20.

Sylvanus Ferris, josiah Ferris, Moses ferris, Pack Ferris, Mary Lockwood, Ezra Waterbury, Joshua Knapp, Jonathon Knapp, Israel Lockwood, William Lockwood, CALEB MEAD, ELKANA MEAD.

This web, has a picture of his grave

Children of Caleb Jr. and Hannah Rundle are:

- 52. i. STEPHEN (SR.)⁸ MEAD, b. March 02, 1741, Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich; d. April 22, 1794, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
- ii. CALEB MEAD, b. September 07, 1737; m. MARY HOBBY.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. March 13, 1740; d. 1765; m. JONATHAN HOBBY.
- iv. DEBORAH MEAD, b. April 11, 1743; m. JEHIEL MEAD.
- v. REBECCA MEAD, b. February 18, 1745; m. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS.
- vi. ELKANAH MEAD, b. February 26, 1746.
- 53. vii. JONAS OR JONAH MEAD, b. December 03, 1748, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. February 21, 1827, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- 54. viii. MARY MEAD, b. August 05, 1750, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. September 18, 1818, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- 55. ix. ABEL MEAD, b. July 07, 1752, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. August 29, 1833, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- x. ZADOCK MEAD, b. October 06, 1754; d. 1776.
- xi. JEMIMA/LAMIMA MEAD, b. August 12, 1756; d. April 04, 1837; m. ENOCH MEAD, 1776.

29. JEREMIAH⁷ MEAD (*CALEB (SR.)⁶, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1727. He married AMY LOCKWOOD.

Child of Jeremiah Mead and Amy Lockwood is:

- i. JAMES⁸ MEAD.

30. SILAS⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born May 21, 1720 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died October 13, 1817 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married MARY (SARAH) MEAD August 07, 1745 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Benjamin Mead and Rachel Brown.

Children of Silas Mead and Mary Mead are:

- i. MARY⁸ MEAD, b. June 20, 1762, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. February 28, 1837, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; m. JONAS OR JONAH MEAD, Abt 1782, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- ii. ABNER MEAD, b. February 22, 1748; d. June 01, 1810; m. MERCY HAZEN.

31. JONAS⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born September 25, 1723 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died September 14, 1783 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married (1) SARAH FERRIS. He married (2) SARAH HOWE Abt 1761 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Isaac Howe and Keziah Mead.

Child of Jonas Mead and Sarah Howe is:

- 56. i. JONAS MEAD⁸ JR., b. 1784, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1871, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

32. DELIVERANCE⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born May 04, 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died May 03, 1785 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married ABIGAIL HOWE January 11, 1759 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Isaac Howe and Keziah Mead.

Children of Deliverance Mead and Abigail Howe are:

- 57. i. RACHEL⁸ MEAD, b. 1763, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1831, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- 58. ii. JABEZ MEAD, b. 1777; d. 1839.

33. EBENEZER⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1718 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1758. He married AMY KNAPP.

Children of Ebenezer Mead and Amy Knapp are:

- 59. i. EBENEZER⁸ MEAD, b. December 12, 1748, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. February 07, 1818.
- ii. HANNAH MEAD.
- iii. ENOCH MEAD.

34. AMOS⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born February 22, 1730 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died February 1807 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married RUTH BUSH.

Notes

Physician by profession and was a surgeon of the 3rd Connecticut Regiment in the French and Indian war campaign of 1759. He was a prominent patriot during the revolutionary war, and represented his town a great many times in the Colonial Legislature and after the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, was a member of the state legislature. He was a member of that noble body of men who adopted the Consitution held at Hartford, Jan 1788 . Dr, Amos Mead was a member of the Congregational Church of Greenwich.

Children of Amos Mead and Ruth Bush are:

60. i. RICHARD⁸ MEAD, b. September 1753; d. April 19, 1824.
- ii. THOMAS MEAD, d. 1773.

35. JARED⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1738 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 08, 1832 in Greenwich, CT. He married LYDIA SMITH, daughter of Daniel Smith.

Notes

He lived and was born in the town of Greenwich, Conn. in the same house where he always lived through a long and honorable life. He was a farmer by occupation and owned his father's farm. Member of the Congregational Church at Greenwich.

Children of Jared Mead and Lydia Smith are:

- i. ZETTE⁸ MEAD.
- ii. LYDIA MEAD.
- iii. ALMA MEAD.
- iv. DANIEL MEAD.
- v. HANNAH MEAD.
- vi. JARED MEAD.
61. vii. ALVAN MEAD, b. November 30, 1794, Greenwich, Conn..

36. THOMAS COLONEL⁷ HOBBY (*HANNAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born January 06, 1723, and died July 30, 1798. He marned (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) REBECCA MERRITT Bef 1787.

Notes

An officier in the Continental Army I'm not sure which wife was the mother of his children.

Children of Thomas Hobby and Unknown are:

62. i. THOMAS⁸ HOBBY, b. June 15, 1745; d. October 20, 1801.
63. ii. JABEZ M. HOBBY, b. 1757; d. December 23, 1823.
- iii. MARY HOBBY.
- iv. SARAH HOBBY.
- v. HEZEKIAH HOBBY, b. 1760; d. November 13, 1837; m. ELIZABETH MEAD.

37. JOHN (CAPTAIN)⁷ HOBBY (*HANNAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born November 04, 1739, and died February 06, 1812 in Utica New York. He married CLARISSA HOLMES.

Notes

Kept a tavern during the Revolutionary War, about opposite Sherwood Place, Borough of Greenwich

Children of John Hobby and Clarissa Holmes are:

- i. JOHN⁸ HOBBY, b. Abt 1766.
- ii. EPHENETUS HOBBY, b. 1768.
- iii. ELKANAH HOBBY, b. Abt 1770.
- iv. MARTIN HOBBY, b. Abt 1773.

- v. CLARISSA HOBBY. b. Abt 1776; m. JOHN HORTON.
- vi. SARAH HOBBY. b. Abt 1779; m. OBADIAH BANKS.
- vii. RACHEL HOBBY. b. Abt 1782.

38. SYLVANUS⁷ MEAD (*BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1739 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married SYBIL WOOD Abt 1760 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Child of Sylvanus Mead and Sybil Wood is:

- 64. i. WHITMAN⁸ MEAD. b. 1764, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. January 29, 1795, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

39. ABIGAIL⁷ HOWE (*KEZIAH⁶ MEAD, BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1738, and died 1807. She married DELIVERANCE MEAD January 11, 1759 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, son of Ebenezer (Jr and Hannah Brown.

Children of Abigail Howe and Deliverance Mead are:

- 57. i. RACHEL⁸ MEAD. b. 1763, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1831, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- 58. ii. JABEZ MEAD. b. 1777; d. 1839.

40. SARAH⁷ HOWE (*KEZIAH⁶ MEAD, BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1741, and died 1785. She married JONAS MEAD Abt 1761 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, son of Ebenezer (Jr and Hannah Brown.

Child of Sarah Howe and Jonas Mead is:

- 56. i. JONAS MEAD⁸ JR., b. 1784, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1871, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

41. MARY⁷ MEAD (*SILAS⁶, EBENEZER⁵ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁴ MEAD, JOHN³, WILLIAM², RICHARD¹*) was born June 20, 1762 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died February 28, 1837 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married JONAS OR JONAH MEAD Abt 1782 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, son of Caleb Jr. and Hannah Rundle.

Notes

This Mary may not have the right parents.

Children of Mary Mead and Jonas Mead are:

- 65. i. DRAKE⁸ MEAD. b. 1796, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1875, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- ii. LOT MEAD.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD.

42. ABNER⁷ MEAD (*SILAS⁶, EBENEZER⁵ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁴ MEAD, JOHN³, WILLIAM², RICHARD¹*) was born February 22, 1748, and died June 01, 1810. He married MERCY HAZEN.

Child of Abner Mead and Mercy Hazen is:

- 66. i. ELEAZOR⁸ MEAD. b. 1793; d. April 17, 1865.

43. JOHN⁷ MEAD (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt 1725 in Horseneck, Ct, and died Abt December 03, 1790. He married (1) MEHITABLE ?. He married (2) MARY BRUSH 1752.

Notes

John Mead was commissioned Lieutenant of the west Company of Greenwich in 1757, Captain in 1767, and Major in the 9th Regiment in 1774. he was a Brigadier General during the Revolution. He served during the Battle of Long Island in August 1776 and has command of the last troops leaving New York. Later that year he fought at the Battle of White Plains, on Oct, 28, 1776. General Mead was short but very stout. there is a story that his tailor made him a vest and as an experiment buttoned it around himself and 4 other men. John was a member of the Conn. Legislature for 20 years from 1768 until 1788. At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, King George sent him a commission as captain and he declined. he was commissioned major when he entered the American Army, becoming brigadier-general 3 years before the war ended.

Buried in the old burying grounds at the summit of Put's Hill.
He had nine children with Mary Brush

Child of John Mead and Mehitable ? is:

- i. MEHITABLE⁸ MEAD.

44. ENOS⁷ MEAD (*JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born November 17, 1721 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died December 19, 1774 in Stillwater, Saratoga Co. NY. He married MILLICENT 1741 in Dutchess Co. NY.

Children of Enos Mead and Millicent are:

67.
 - i. GIDEON⁸ MEAD. b. 1740. Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY; d. September 27, 1814. Chester Warren CO NY.
 - ii. ENOS MEAD. b. 1742. Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY.
 - iii. MILLICENT MEAD. b. 1744.
 - iv. NANCY MEAD. b. 1746. Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY.
 - v. MATHEW MEAD. b. 1748.
 - vi. MICHAEL MEAD. b. 1748. Greenwich Fairfield CT.
 - vii. WILLIAM MEAD. b. January 08, 1749. Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY.
 - viii. LEVI MEAD. b. March 30, 1753. Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY.

45. JAMES⁷ MEAD (*TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born September 06, 1730, and died January 17, 1804. He married MERCY HOLMES August 1752.

Notes

I'm not sure if this is the right person I have a birth date if August 25, 1730

Colonel James Mead was one of the first settlers of March 1770. He also fought in the American Revolution. the log cabin he built in Autumn had no roof. he asked some Caughnawagas (Indians) for shelter in their wigwams. After discussions the Caughnawagas decided to give up their wigwam to the Mead's.

He was buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery and then moved to Evergreen cemetery in West Rutland. in 1895.

The Almanac lists that meads Tavern was on the Crown Point Road in Rutland. he made a 3 room log cabin in center Rutland. West of West River/Timouth River. he let people and their horses rest at his house. he abandoned his land in center Rutland but refused to sell it. then he moved to the East Proctor Road, on Route 4.

1773-Mead made a sawmill at the falls in center Rutland

1778- A fort was made on Mead's land. it worked as a headquarters for troops of the Revolutionary War in 1778-1781.

Mead and his son fought in the war together.

1782- The town voted him to be innkeeper of this year.

Children of James Mead and Mercy Holmes are:

- i. JAMES (JR)⁸ MEAD. d. June 23.
- ii. MERCY MEAD (SMITH).

46. EZRA⁷ MEAD (*TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born October 09, 1737 in Horseneck, Ct, and died Abt 1784. He married TRYPHENA BURTON in Dutchess County, daughter of Jacob Burton and Mary Herrick.

Notes

They Moved to rutland VT in the 1770's. Ezra fought in the Revolutionary War for Vermont in Warren's 15th Regiment of Vermont Militia along with his brothers Stephen and Zebulon.

There was no will after his death. His oldest son was appointed as guardian with his mother Tryphenia of his younger brothers and sisters, Lydia, Mary age 11 or 12, Dorcas, Peter, Josiah, and Sinthy all under the age of 14.

Tryphenia remarried John Wylie 10 years later.

Children of Ezra Mead and Tryphenia Burton are:

- i. ISAAC⁸ MEAD. b. December 20, 1760.
- ii. SILAS MEAD, b. May 06, 1762; m. (1) HULDAH KINNEY; m. (2) SALLY KINNEY.
- iii. LYDIA MEAD, b. June 20, 1763.
- iv. RUFUS MEAD, b. October 15, 1764; m. BETSY ROCKWELL.

- v. EZRA MEAD, b. August 1766; m. HANNAH SAMPSON.
- vi. TRYPHENA MEAD, b. October 10, 1767; m. JOEL SMITH.
- vii. SOLOMON MEAD, b. January 30, 1769; m. POLLY THRALL.
- viii. MICHAEL MEAD, b. July 04, 1770.
- ix. LYDIA MEAD, b. January 12, 1772; m. ROBERT SEAVER.
- 68. x. MARY MEAD, b. October 13, 1773; d. 1841.
- xi. JOSIAH MEAD, b. April 13, 1775; m. EUSEBIA HUMPHREY.
- xii. DORCAS MEAD, b. December 16, 1777; m. JOSEPH CHAPMAN.
- xiii. PETER MEAD, b. March 27, 1779; m. SALLY KINNEY.
- xiv. CYNTHIA MEAD, b. September 04, 1780; m. S. SMITH.

47. MATTHEW (CAPT)⁷ MEAD (*JEREMIAH⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JOSEPH⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1736 in Norwalk, Ct, and died 1812 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married MARY BUSH 1759, daughter of Justus Bush and Ann Hayes.

Notes

Was commissioned Captain of the New Company of Train band in the Town of greenwich at the May session of the Conn. general Assembly in 1773. On March 11, 1777 he was a member of the committee of Safety and Inspection together with joshua Ferris, Robert Peck, Nehemiah Mead, Thaddeaus mead, Lieutenant Seth Palmer, and Gershom Lockwood. they voted to send for the (6) 4 pound cannon and shot for the same."

Captain Matthew Mead's Company served under his older brother Lieutenant Colonel John mead, the commanding officer of the 9th Regiment, 4th Brigade, Connecticut Militia. He had John Knapp as lieutenant, Isaac howe as ensign, six sergeants and 31 privates a total of 40 men in all, to protect Horseneck. This was the first detail. the company, which was ordered to new York in 1776, took part in the Battle of Long island August 27, 1776. The first detail served during the months of August and September and the second Detail served during October, November and december 1776 and January 1777. Captain Mead served with his men in both details whose composition was not identical. In the Second Detail Captain Mead had Isaac Howe, ensign 7 sergeants 2 corporals and 25 privates a total of 36.

He was in one of the last regiments under General Israel Putnam in the retreat from New York City to Harlem (Washington Heights). It had been said that during the retreat General Putnam with 4,000 men left as a rear guard while the main army under General Washington took a position on Harlem Heights. When General Washington heard that the British General Clinton had landed in New York September 19, 1776, he sent a hurried order to general Putnam to evacuate the city and join him on Harlem Heights. Putnam was ignorant of the route leading from the city, and his aide, Aaron Burr offered to guide the troops. he got lost, and Capatain Mead's company suffered losses in a skirmish with the pursuing British Light Calvary.

After the retreat they were posted on harlem heights and remained there until the battle of White Plains on October 28, 1776, in which they were engaged and suffered considerable losses. After the battle the Connecticut General Assembly ordered the Ninth, Tenth, 13th, and 16th Regiments of Conn. to march to the Westchester border and place themselves under the command of General Wooster. Later the State regiments under the command of Colonel Enos and Colonel Whiting relieved them.

On December 19, 1778, Captain Matthew Mead was again with 6 others made a member of the committee of safety and inspection. this group was to check guns, ammunition, and food supplies for those who remained in Greenwich and to see to their safety.

During the revolution Greenwich was a burr in the side of the Bristish. General Tryon called the people of Greenwich "swamp rats" because after they attcked British supple ships on long island Sound and were pursued by warships, they disappeared into the swamps and small bays on the Conn. shore. On more than one occasion small boats fled across the shallow sandbars where the pursuing enemy ships went aground to the great amusment of the natives who gathered on the shore to watch.

The British General tryon made his historical raid on greenwich february 26, 1779. he had 3 objectives, the Cos Cob salt flats, the raiding fleet of small whaleboats, and the horse frams. the possible capture of general Putnam was an added inducement. General Putnam however made his famous escape down Put's Hill.

At the time of Tryon's Raid, Captain Mead's house was situated on the Post road to the west of Mead Tavern (corner of Putnam Ave. and Lafayette Place) with an old house in between. By the end of the war mead was a Major. He died in greenwich in 1812 and was buried in his wife's family (Bush) vault, which was where the Greenwich Boy's Club is now. The vault and its remains have been moved to Putnam Cemetery, where it is today.

Matthew Mead was a lieutenant Colonel in the revolution. he enlisted as a private in the French and Indian War. In 1758 he was Quartermaster of the 4th regiment in the expedition against Crown Point and Ticonderoga. In 1773 he

was commissioned Captain of the Wilton Company in the Norwalk, Connecticut Militia. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was commissioned Captain of the 5th Regiment of Conn. Continental Line. In 1777 he was made Lieutenant Colonel of the 5th Regiment. In that year he was in the Battle of Germantown, Philadelphia. he commanded the 8th Regiment of Conn. Continental Line at Valley Forge.

Children of Matthew Mead and Mary Bush are:

- i. MATTHEW⁸ MEAD.
- ii. JUSTUS MEAD.
- iii. BUSH MEAD.
- iv. CHARITY MEAD.
- v. RACHEL MEAD.
- vi. BETSEY MEAD.
- vii. ANN MEAD.

Generation No. 8

48. ELIZABETH⁸ HOBBY (*JONATHAN⁷, SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1744 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. and died February 17, 1827. She married STEPHEN (SR.) MEAD Abt 1765 in Lanesboro, Mass., son of Caleb Jr. and Hannah Rundle.

Children of Elizabeth Hobby and Stephen Mead are:

69. i. CALEB⁹ MEAD, b. Abt December 29, 1773, Berkshire, Ma; d. February 08, 1856, Franklin Co, VT.
70. ii. STEPHEN JR. MEAD, b. November 28, 1766, Lanesboro, Ma.; d. January 17, 1862, Lanesboro, Ma.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD.
- iv. ZADOCK MEAD (SR).
- v. ELIZABETH MEAD.
- vi. DEBORAH MEAD.
- vii. REBECCA MEAD.
- viii. SAMANTHA MEAD.
- ix. TAMME MEAD.
- x. SARAH MEAD.
- xi. JEMIMAH MEAD.

49. AMY⁸ HOBBY (*JONATHAN⁷, SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born December 04, 1737 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1829. She married (1) REUBEN RUNDLE, son of Samuel Rundle and Hannah Hardy. She married (2) JOEL REYNOLDS. She married (3) RUEBEN RUNDEL.

Children of Amy Hobby and Reuben Rundle are:

- i. REUBEN⁹ RUNDLE, b. 1757; d. 1848; m. SARAH HOLLY.
- ii. AMY RUNDLE, b. 1758; d. 1793; m. DAVID PECK.
- iii. HARDY RUNDLE, b. 1760; d. 1841.
- iv. DEBORAH RUNDLE, b. 1763; m. GILBERT PECK.
- v. SAMUEL RUNDLE, b. 1766; m. LUCY MUMFORD CLARK.
- vi. HANNAH RUNDLE, b. 1770; m. ISSAC FINCH.
- vii. JONATHAN RUNDLE, b. 1775; m. DEBORAH BROWN.
71. viii. SHADRACK RUNDLE/RUNDALL, b. 1780, CT; d. 1873, New York.

50. DAVID⁸ HOBBY (*JONATHAN⁷, SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1746 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1804 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married HANNAH SEYMOUR, daughter of Samuel Seymour.

Children of David Hobby and Hannah Seymour are:

- i. DAVID⁹ HOBBY, b. February 03, 1769.
- ii. DRAKE HOBBY, b. February 05, 1771.

- iii. JONATHAN HOBBY, b. February 17, 1782.
- iv. SEYMOUR HOBBY.
- v. WILLIAM HOBBY.
- vi. ALFRED HOBBY.
- vii. HARVEY HOBBY.

51. JOSEPH⁸ HOBBY (*JOSEPH (CAPT)⁷, SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born July 10, 1741. He married EUNICE KNAPP 1760, daughter of David Knapp and Rachel.

Children of Joseph Hobby and Eunice Knapp are:

- i. ABRAHAM⁹ HOBBY, b. January 23, 1761; d. December 24, 1803; m. MARY MEAD, December 16, 1779.
- ii. TAMMY (TAMAR) HOBBY, b. August 05, 1763; d. April 20, 1814; m. SHADRACH MEAD.
- iii. BETHIA HOBBY, b. January 17, 1766; d. April 20, 1814.
- iv. EUNICE HOBBY, b. January 17, 1768; d. February 26, 1813; m. TITUS MEAD.
- v. ELIZABETH HOBBY, b. March 05, 1770; d. June 27, 1806; m. JABEZ MEAD.
- vi. ORPHA HOBBY, b. July 11, 1772; d. 1860; m. CALEB MEAD.
- vii. SARAH HOBBY, b. November 30, 1774; d. February 22, 1777.
- viii. SARAH HOBBY, b. January 01, 1777; d. May 22, 1821.
- ix. JOSEPH HOBBY, b. May 08, 1779; d. July 28, 1803.
- x. MILLS HOBBY, b. July 21, 1781; d. September 02, 1798.

52. STEPHEN (SR.)⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR.)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born March 02, 1741 in Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich, and died April 22, 1794 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH HOBBY Abt 1765 in Lanesboro, Mass., daughter of Jonathan Hobby and Deborah Lyon.

Notes

Mead, Stephen Private Capt. Joseph Barnes' company; Col. Benjamin Simond's (Berkshire County) regt; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; Service 24 days; Company called out by order of Major Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; also Capt. Ebenezer Newells company; Col. Simonds regt; service 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug 14 1777 on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough, also Capt Asa Barnes company. Col. Benj Simonds regt service 5 days on an alarm to the Northward, company marched from Lanesborough oct 26 1780 also Capt Timothy Reads Company, Col. Asa Barnes regt, service 8 days, company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct 13, 1781."

YE HISTORIE OF YE TOWN OF GREENWICH PG 136

Mead, Stephen listed as a private under Captain Joseph Hobby's Company

In the Vermont Historical Gazetteer a Magazine published by Miss A.M. Hemenway 1871

Under the title Isle-La Mott pg 554

Isle La Mott an island in Lake Champlain 6 miles in length by 2 breadth its northern extremity 8 miles south of the line on Canada, 1/2 mile west of Alburgh and 1 1/2 mile east of Chazy in the State of new York was named from a french officier La Mothe. A fort was built on the island

The island was chartered by Vermont Oct 27, 1779 to 99 proprietors, viz. Listed as a proprietor is Stephen Mead (I'm not sure which Stephen Mead this was for sure) The proprietors procured a survey and allotment of said town or island, to be made in 1785.

Children of Stephen Mead and Elizabeth Hobby are:

- 69. i. CALEB⁹ MEAD, b. Abt December 29, 1773, Berkshire, Ma; d. February 08, 1856, Franklin Co, VT.
- 70. ii. STEPHEN JR. MEAD, b. November 28, 1766, Lanesboro, Ma.; d. January 17, 1862, Lanesboro, Ma..
- iii. HANNAH MEAD.
- iv. ZADOCK MEAD (SR).
- v. ELIZABETH MEAD.
- vi. DEBORAH MEAD.

- vii. REBECCA MEAD.
- viii. SAMANTHA MEAD.
- ix. TAMME MEAD.
- x. SARAH MEAD.
- xi. JEMIMAH MEAD.

53. JONAS OR JONAH⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born December 03, 1748 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died February 21, 1827 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married (1) RACHEL HUESTED. He married (2) HANNAH MEAD. He married (3) MARY MEAD Abt 1782 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Silas Mead and Mary Mead.

Notes

Jonah Mead built the present farmhouse cira 1796. His will was probated in Stamford. In it he gave his wife Mary \$1000, all the household furniture she brought with her at the time of their marriage. 1 horse saddle, bridle, his riding chair, 2 cows, and the use improvement of one room in my dwelling house. " In addition Mary received chamber and cellar privileges and firewood "so long as she remains my widow. If she were to remarry the \$1000 would revert to Drake Mead. Lot Mead received \$1000 and Jonah's daughters each received \$100 , his spinster daughter Hannah received \$800 with the privilege of living in the house if she remains unmarried. the remainder of the estate went to Lot and Drake Mead in equal value.

Children of Jonas Mead and Mary Mead are:

- i. DRAKE⁹ MEAD, b. 1796, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1875, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; m. JULIA ANN KNAPP, Abt 1821, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- ii. LOT MEAD.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD.

54. MARY⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born August 05, 1750 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died September 18, 1818 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married (1) JABEZ PECK. She married (2) EZEKIEL REYNOLDS July 04, 1770 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, son of Nathaniel Reynolds and Sarah Lockwood.

Notes

Buried in conn. Union Cemetery

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/u/c/Doris-Cuccia/website-0001/uhp-132...>

Reynolds family

Children of Mary Mead and Ezekiel Reynolds are:

- i. MARY⁹ REYNOLDS, b. September 28, 1772; d. March 27, 1851.
- ii. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, b. November 13, 1774, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. June 06, 1861, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- iii. PHEBE REYNOLDS, b. February 26, 1777, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. September 21, 1855, South Salem, Westchester Co. New York.

55. ABEL⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born July 07, 1752 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died August 29, 1833 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married PHEBE REYNOLDS.

Child of Abel Mead and Phebe Reynolds is:

- 72. i. BENJAMIN⁹ MEAD, b. February 22, 1777, Bedford NY; d. August 28, 1859, Bedford NY.

56. JONAS MEAD⁸ JR. (*JONAS⁷ MEAD, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1784 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died 1871 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married HANNAH HEBBARD Abt 1804 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Child of Jonas Jr. and Hannah Hebbard is:

- 73. i. CHARLES⁹ MEAD, b. 1812, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1898, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

57. RACHEL⁸ MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born 1763 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died 1831 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married WHITMAN MEAD Abt 1783 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, son of Sylvanus Mead and Sybil Wood.

Child of Rachel Mead and Whitman Mead is:

74. i. MARY⁹ MEAD, b. 1788, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1824, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

58. JABEZ⁸ MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born 1777, and died 1839. He married SARAH KNAPP Bef 1823.

Children of Jabez Mead and Sarah Knapp are:

75. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ MEAD, b. Abt 1823, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1896.

ii. WILLIAM KNAPP MEAD, b. 1825, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1887; m. SARAH P. SACKETT, Abt 1842. Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

59. EBENEZER⁸ MEAD (*EBENEZER*⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born December 12, 1748 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died February 07, 1818. He married NANCY MEAD 1769.

Children of Ebenezer Mead and Nancy Mead are:

i. NANCY⁹ MEAD, b. 1771.

ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1773.

iii. MARILDA MEAD, b. 1775.

iv. EBENEZER MEAD, b. March 02, 1778, Greenwich Fairfield CT.

v. RHEUMAH MEAD, b. 1780.

vi. JABEZ MEAD, b. 1785.

60. RICHARD⁸ MEAD (*AMOS*⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born September 1753, and died April 19, 1824. He married (1) SARAH MEAD. He married (2) RACHEL MEAD.

Notes

Farmer

During the American Revolution he rendered valuable aid to the American army.

Richard Mead was a farmer by occupation and during the Revolutionary War, rendered valuable aid to the American Army. We quote the following from the history of Greenwich: Andrew Mead, Humphrey Denton, and Richard Mead. these men more than any other deserve the highest praise for their brave and daring acts. It was not so much their province to counsel and advise as to act. "Old men for counsel and young men for action." Such men were Dr. Amos Mead, John Mackay, and Abraham Mead were of great service to the inhabitants as counselors. They were past the meridian of their life and one of them, Dr. Amos Mead, had gained much experience by active service in the French war. But was any daring deed to be accomplished where hardy, brave and reliable men were necessary. After all, control of the town was lost to the Americans by the destructive expedition of Governor Tryon, it was not safe for a patriot to remain publicly in the limits for an hour. Yet, these three hung about the place ready to assist the defenseless population against the brutalities of the Tories. Each possessed of his arms, a faithful dog, and a fleet horse, they spent their time about the village hidden in the by the secret places. the winter of 1780 was one of the severest on record. the sound was frozen across and a great amount of snow accumulated. yet these men scarcely knew a night during the early part of that winter in which they did not sleep with their horses and dogs in the snow. During that winter some dozen or twenty head of cattle the most of which belonged to Mr. Jared Mead were taken off in haste by the Tories and driven towards New York. After much earnest solicitation on the part of the owner, the trio consented to make the most daring attempts of crossing the enemy's lines to retake them. There had been recently a storm of rain, which had frozen as it fell and rendered the roads extremely slippery, and made a hard, sharp crust upon the snow. The pursuers therefore when upon the sound with their horses and kept the ice as far as Mamaroneck and then taking the road could track the cattle by the blood which had trickled from the wounds of the bayonets which had forced them along. At Mount Vernon, they retook the cattle, and were returning when they found they were pursued by a body of the enemy under a lieutenant. Their horses were tired by their swift ride, and they knew that their only safety was in separation and in that case even one must be inevitably taken. Accordingly they left the cattle and plunged separately in different directions. the enemy selected Richard Mead, pursued and took him prisoner. this was about the middle of January 1780. he was taken to New York and thrown into the famous Sugar-House, where he remained for a period of six weeks until exchanged. These three men

were held in high estimation by the people. Their known patriotism and courage which could ever be relied on, caused the other citizens long after the revolutionary War to remember their acts with the greatest gratitude."

Children of Richard Mead and Sarah Mead are:

- i. SOPHIA⁹ MEAD, m. PETER DE MILL.
- ii. COL. THOMAS MEAD.

Children of Richard Mead and Rachel Mead are:

- 76. iii. THOMAS (COL.) A.⁹ MEAD, b. May 29, 1799.
- iv. ELIZABETH R. MEAD, m. GEORGE WEBB.
- v. SARAH A. MEAD, m. JOSEPH BRUSH.

61. ALVAN⁸ MEAD (*JARED⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born November 30, 1794 in Greenwich, Conn. He married ELIZA PECK December 18, 1821, daughter of Nathaniel Peck.

Notes

His advantage for an education were limited to the common schools of his day. Working on the farm summers and attending school winters until he was 17. He then took charge of his father's farm as he was the only son left at home. He was a staunch Whig and Republican. he has been a magistrate of Greenwich for many years. His wife was a member of the Congregational Church. He attendanted regularly and supported the church but wasn't a member.

Children of Alvan Mead and Eliza Peck are:

- 77. i. RALPH P.⁹ MEAD, d. October 07, 1862.
- 78. ii. WARREN B. MEAD.
- 79. iii. MELANCHTHON MEAD, d. May 30, 1878.
- 80. iv. CORNELIA G. MEAD.

62. THOMAS⁸ HOBBY (*THOMAS COLONEL⁷, HANNAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born June 15, 1745, and died October 20, 1801. He married (1) HANNAH HOLMES, daughter of Isaac Holmes. He married (2) CLEMENCE HOBBY April 21, 1777, daughter of Joseph Hobby and Sarah Knapp.

Children of Thomas Hobby and Hannah Holmes are:

- i. NANCY⁹ HOBBY, b. January 14, 1767; d. May 26, 1856; m. MATTHEW MEAD.
- ii. THOMAS HOBBY, b. August 01, 1770; d. 1852, Utica New York; m. MARY FERRIS.

Children of Thomas Hobby and Clemence Hobby are:

- iii. CLEMENCE⁹ HOBBY, m. MARSHALL.
- iv. STEPHEN HOBBY.
- v. CALEB HOBBY.
- vi. JOSEPH HOBBY, b. January 21, 1778.
- vii. AMOS HOBBY.
- viii. WALTER HOBBY.
- ix. SALLY HOBBY, m. AVERY.
- x. BETSY HOBBY, m. MEAD.
- xi. MOLLY HOBBY, m. ADAMS.
- 81. xii. JABEZ M. HOBBY, b. July 21, 1780; d. December 14, 1834.

63. JABEZ M.⁸ HOBBY (*THOMAS COLONEL⁷, HANNAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1757, and died December 23, 1823. He married ABIGAIL.

Children of Jabez Hobby and Abigail are:

- i. NANCY⁹ HOBBY, m. CHARLES PECK.
- ii. MARY HOBBY, m. NEHEMIAH MEAD.

64. WHITMAN⁸ MEAD (*SYLVANUS⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1764 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died January 29, 1795 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married RACHEL MEAD Abt 1783 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Deliverance Mead and Abigail Howe.

Notes

His stone reads "The body must ascend to earth above it came by the spirit to God who gave it.

Child of Whitman Mead and Rachel Mead is:

74. i. MARY⁹ MEAD, b. 1788, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1824, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

65. DRAKE⁸ MEAD (*JONAS OR JONAH*⁷, *CALEB CAPT. MEAD*⁶ JR., *CALEB (SR)*⁵ MEAD, *EBENEZER*⁴, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1796 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died 1875 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married JULIA ANN KNAPP Abt 1821 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Notes

Dairy contained: work included digging potatoes, planting corn, mowing, raking, binding hay, threshing wheat, sawing wood, making cedar, repairing fences, and much more.

Child of Drake Mead and Julia Knapp is:

82. i. WILLIAM JONAH⁹ MEAD, b. 1832, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

66. ELEAZOR⁸ MEAD (*ABNER*⁷, *SILAS*⁶, *EBENEZER*⁵ (JR.) MEAD, *EBENEZER*⁴ MEAD, *JOHN*³, *WILLIAM*², *RICHARD*¹) was born 1793, and died April 17, 1865. He married ELIZABETH PARKER.

Child of Eleazor Mead and Elizabeth Parker is:

- i. ANN⁹ MEAD, b. 1820.

67. GIDEON⁸ MEAD (*ENOS*⁷, *JONATHAN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1740 in Nine Partners Dutchess Co. NY, and died September 27, 1814 in Chester Warren CO NY. He married MARTHA FISK in New York.

Children of Gideon Mead and Martha Fisk are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁹ MEAD, b. 1770, New York.
ii. MILLICENT MEAD, b. 1772, New York.
iii. NANCY MEAD, b. 1774, New York; d. 1775, New York.
83. iv. NEWCOMB MEAD, b. November 13, 1775, Orleans Co. NY; d. March 30, 1861, Milan MI.
v. FANNY MEAD, b. 1777, New York.
vi. LYDIA MEAD, b. 1778, New York.
vii. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1780, New York.
viii. BETSEY MEAD, b. 1782, New York.
ix. GIDEON MEAD, b. 1786, New York.

68. MARY⁸ MEAD (*EZRA*⁷, *TIMOTHY*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born October 13, 1773, and died 1841. She married ELIPHAS THRALL Bef 1790, son of Samuel Thrall and Lucy Winchell.

Children of Mary Mead and Eliphas Thrall are:

84. i. ORILLA⁹ THRALL, b. Abt 1794, Rutland, VT; d. 1821-1823, Underhill Vt.
ii. JOEL THRALL, b. Abt 1792, Rutland, VT; d. January 16, 1827, Granville, Ohio.
85. iii. OLIVER ADAMS THRALL, b. May 29, 1796, Rutland, VT; d. August 15, 1858, Mt. Carmel, Il Wabash County.
86. iv. LYMAN THRALL, b. March 27, 1798, Rutland, VT; d. May 09, 1858, Mt. Carmel, Il Wabash County.
87. v. CAROLINE THRALL, b. Abt 1799, Rutland, VT; d. August 17, 1826.
88. vi. ELIPHAS THRALL, b. April 07, 1803, Underhill Vt.
vii. BENJAMIN THRALL, b. Abt 1805, Underhill Vt; d. Kirkersville, Ohio; m. ELIZA PYLE, 1832.
89. viii. AARON THRALL, b. Abt 1807, Underhill Vt; d. December 25, 1847, Mt. Carmel, Il Wabash County.
90. ix. WORTHY THRALL, b. June 22, 1809, Underhill Vt; d. 1852, Bone Cap. Il, Edwards County.
x. MARY THRALL, b. Abt 1801, Rutland, VT; m. THOMAS PARKER, April 29, 1819, Licking Co. Ohio.

Generation No. 9

69. CALEB⁹ MEAD (*STEPHEN (SR)*⁸, *CALEB CAPT. MEAD*⁷ JR., *CALEB (SR)*⁶ MEAD, *EBENEZER*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *RICHARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born Abt December 29, 1773 in Berkshire, Ma, and died February 08, 1856 in Franklin Co, VT.

He married LOIS POWELL July 02, 1795 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Powell and Lois Curtis.

Notes

Married by Rev. Daniel Collins in Lanesborough, Massachusetts

In the Book The Vermont Historical Gazetteer in 1871

Names of persons who died over 80 years of age

Caleb Mead died 1856 age 82

Children of Caleb Mead and Lois Powell are:

91. i. JULIUS C.¹⁰ MEAD, b. August 28, 1796, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. September 13, 1865, Indiana Dekalb County.
- ii. CESAR AUGUSTUS MEAD.
- iii. ANNA MEAD.
- iv. CALEB HOLMES MEAD.
- v. LOIS MEAD.

70. STEPHEN JR.⁹ MEAD (*STEPHEN (SR.)⁸, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born November 28, 1766 in Lanesboro, Ma., and died January 17, 1862 in Lanesboro, Ma.. He married DRUZELLA BUNNEL January 28, 1786.

Children of Stephen Mead and Druzella Bunnell are:

92. i. SEYMOUR¹⁰ MEAD, b. November 11, 1789; d. 1859.
93. ii. HENRY MEAD, b. February 23, 1793; d. August 07, 1850.

71. SHADRACK⁹ RUNDLE/RUNDALL (*AMY⁸ HOBBS, JONATHAN⁷, SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1780 in CT. and died 1873 in New York. He married (1) PHEBE BROWN. He married (2) BERSHEBA SHAW.

Children of Shadrack Rundle/Rundall and Phebe Brown are:

94. i. REUBEN JOHN¹⁰ RUNDALL, b. 1800; d. 1878.
- ii. GILBERT P. RUNDALL, b. 1802; d. 1889; m. ADA ADAMS.
- iii. SHADRACK RUNDALL, b. 1804; d. 1871; m. RHONDA NETTLETON.
- iv. JOHN RUNDALL, b. 1806; d. 1867; m. (1) ZILLAH ADAMS; m. (2) LORETTA; m. (3) ELIZABETH HALL; m. (4) SARAH ANN HERRON STORM; m. (5) LYDIA GREGG.
- v. BENJAMIN RUNDALL, b. 1807; d. 1865; m. ABIGAIL JANE.
- vi. MARGARET RUNDALL, b. 1810; m. JOHN AUSTIN.
- vii. BETSY RUNDALL, b. 1812; d. 1890; m. ALFRED CRAWFORD.
- viii. ROBERT RUNDALL, b. 1814; d. 1909; m. MINERVA WHITE.
- ix. SOLOMON RUNDALL, b. 1816; d. 1886; m. ALMIRA.
- x. FANNY RUNDALL, b. 1818; m. JOHN HALL.

72. BENJAMIN⁹ MEAD (*ABEL⁸, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born February 22, 1777 in Bedford NY, and died August 28, 1859 in Bedford NY. He married EUNICE KNAPP 1804.

Child of Benjamin Mead and Eunice Knapp is:

95. i. CALEB K.¹⁰ MEAD, b. September 08, 1816, Bedford NY; d. 1894, Bedford NY.

73. CHARLES⁹ MEAD (*JONAS MEAD⁸ JR., JONAS⁷ MEAD, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1812 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died 1898 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married RACHEL E. SACKETT Abt 1831 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Child of Charles Mead and Rachel E. Sackett is:

- i. WHITMAN S.¹⁰ MEAD, b. 1841, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; m. SARAH

MEAD SACKETT. Abt 1865, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

74. MARY⁹ MEAD (*WHITMAN⁸, SYLIVANUS⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, BENJAMIN SR.⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1788 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died 1824 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married JOHN SACKETT July 12, 1809 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Children of Mary Mead and John Sackett are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ SACKETT, b. 1810.
- ii. RACHAEL SACKETT, b. 1811; d. 1885.
- iii. WHITMAN MEAD SACKETT, b. 1813; d. 1835.
- iv. MARY A. SACKETT, b. 1820.
- v. WILLIAM HOWE SACKETT, b. 1822.
- vi. THOMAS SACKETT, b. 1824.

75. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ MEAD (*JABEZ⁸, DELIVERANCE⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt 1823 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died 1896. She married JUSTUS RALPH SACKETT Abt 1843 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Children of Mary Mead and Justus Sackett are:

- i. SARAH MEAD¹⁰ SACKETT, b. 1845; m. WHITMAN S. MEAD. Abt 1865, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- ii. SHERMAN G. SACKETT, b. 1847.
- iii. FREDRICK W. SACKETT, b. 1849; d. 1849.
- iv. EDWARD R. SACKETT, b. 1851; d. 1851.
- v. GEORGE T. SACKETT, b. 1854; d. 1889.
96. vi. WALTER L. SACKETT, b. 1857.
- vii. FRANKLIN W. SACKETT, b. 1859.
- viii. ROBERT J. SACKETT, b. 1861.

76. THOMAS (COL.) A.⁹ MEAD (*RICHARD⁸, AMOS⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born May 29, 1799. He married HANNAH SEAMAN February 23, 1833, daughter of David Seaman.

Notes

He was born in the same house his father built in 1797 where he lived as an adult in greenwich, fairfield, Conn. He was a farmer

He was a whig and Republican, was one of the leading men of Greenwich. He was an assessor ten years selectman a number of years, member of the State Legislature 2 terms 1852 and 1872 and during his last term, server.

Children of Thomas Mead and Hannah Seaman are:

- i. LOUISA S.¹⁰ MEAD, m. THOMAS RICH.
- ii. THOMAS R. MEAD, d. October 22, 1862, Washington NC.
- iii. SEAMAN MEAD.
- iv. ABIGAIL R. MEAD, m. BENJAMIN WRIGHT.
- v. ELIZABETH H. MEAD, m. HENRY WEBB.
- vi. DELIA MEAD, m. WILLIAM MEAD.
- vii. ZOPHAR MEAD.
- viii. LUCINDA P. MEAD.

77. RALPH P.⁹ MEAD (*ALVAN⁸, JARED⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) died October 07, 1862.

Notes

Went to Cal. in 1849

Children of Ralph Mead are:

- i. CHARLES C.¹⁰ MEAD.

ii. RALPH R. MEAD.

78. WARREN B.⁹ MEAD (*ALVAN⁸, JARED⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*).

Notes

Moved to Wichita Kansas

Children of Warren Mead are:

- i. ALVAN E.¹⁰ MEAD.
- ii. EDGER S. MEAD.
- iii. MARY P. MEAD.

79. MELANCHTHON⁹ MEAD (*ALVAN⁸, JARED⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) died May 30, 1878.

Children of Melanchthon Mead are:

- i. FRANK A.¹⁰ MEAD.
- ii. FREDRICK B. MEAD.

80. CORNELIA G.⁹ MEAD (*ALVAN⁸, JARED⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*). She married STEPHEN G. WHITE.

Children of Cornelia Mead and Stephen White are:

- i. WARREN P.¹⁰ WHITE.
- ii. LUCY M. WHITE.
- iii. ELAM C. WHITE.

81. JABEZ M.⁹ HOBBY (*THOMAS⁸, THOMAS COLONEL⁷, HANNAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born July 21, 1780, and died December 14, 1834. He married JERUSHA.

Child of Jabez Hobby and Jerusha is:

- i. JERUSHA¹⁰ HOBBY, m. JABEZ MEAD.

82. WILLIAM JONAH⁹ MEAD (*DRAKE⁸, JONAS OR JONAH⁷, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁶ JR., CALEB (SR)⁵ MEAD, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², RICHARD¹*) was born 1832 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married CATHERINE CARROLL Abt 1854 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

Child of William Mead and Catherine Carroll is:

97. i. JULIA ANN KNAPP¹⁰ MEAD, b. 1859, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

83. NEWCOMB⁹ MEAD (*GIDEON⁸, ENOS⁷, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born November 13, 1775 in Orleans Co, NY, and died March 30, 1861 in Milan MI. Newcomb married (1) POLLY. Newcomb married (2) HANNAH CHILSON September 06, 1798.

Child of Newcomb Mead and Polly is:

98. i. NEWCOMB¹⁰ MEAD, b. April 28, 1816; d. December 05, 1895, Milan, MI.

Children of Newcomb Mead and Hannah Chilson are:

99. ii. WARREN C.¹⁰ MEAD, b. June 22, 1801, Orleans Co. NY; d. October 11, 1855, Milan, MI.
100. iii. PATTY MEAD, b. May 18, 1803.
- iv. SALLY MEAD, b. June 09, 1805.
101. v. SMITH MEAD, b. July 20, 1807; d. July 20, 1872.
- vi. NANCY MEAD, b. June 20, 1809.
- vii. ELMINA MEAD, b. August 15, 1811; d. December 22, 1811.
- viii. HANNAH MEAD, b. August 29, 1813; d. Abt 1878.
102. ix. HARLEN MEAD, b. September 30, 1818; d. April 30, 1860, Milan, MI.

84. ORILLA⁹ THRALL (*MARY⁸ MEAD, EZRA⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt 1794 in Rutland, VT, and died 1821-1823 in Underhill Vt. She married JOHNSON BROWN Bef 1815 in Underhill Vt.

Notes

She remain in Vermont

Children of Orilla Thrall and Johnson Brown are:

- i. ELAPHUS¹⁰ BROWN.
- ii. CLARA BROWN.
- iii. OLIVER BROWN.
- iv. GEORGE BROWN.

85. OLIVER ADAMS⁹ THRALL (*MARY⁸ MEAD, EZRA⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born May 29, 1796 in Rutland, VT, and died August 15, 1858 in Mt. Carmel, Il Wabash County. He married (1) HANNAH PARKER. He married (2) MARGARET PARKER July 01, 1819 in Licking Co, Ohio.

Notes

Oliver A. Thrall joined the methodist Church early in life. he filled many official positions in the church. As a trustee he was one of the building committee for the old meeting house. In the earlier days of Granville he was noted for being aggressive rather than passive in everything he undertook. He is buried in Ridge Cemetery, Wabash Co.

Children of Oliver Thrall and Margaret Parker are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ THRALL.
- ii. OVILLA THRALL.
- iii. JOEL PARKER THRALL.
- iv. SAMANTHA CAROLINE THRALL.
- v. ELIPHAS THRALL.

86. LYMAN⁹ THRALL (*MARY⁸ MEAD, EZRA⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born March 27, 1798 in Rutland, VT, and died May 09, 1858 in Mt. Carmel, Il Wabash County. He married ABBY PHELPS July 06, 1823 in Licking Co, Ohio.

Notes

Buried in Rice Cemetery, Bone Gap, Edwards Co., Il.

Children of Lyman Thrall and Abby Phelps are:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ THRALL.
- ii. HOMER G. THRALL.
- iii. MARY THRALL.
- iv. HENRY THRALL.
- v. LYMAN THRALL.
- vi. LUCY THRALL.

87. CAROLINE⁹ THRALL (*MARY⁸ MEAD, EZRA⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt 1799 in Rutland, VT, and died August 17, 1826. She married SAMUEL COOPER August 19, 1819 in Licking Co, Ohio.

Notes

She died soon after her last child was born

Children of Caroline Thrall and Samuel Cooper are:

- i. SARAH ANN¹⁰ COOPER.
- ii. SAMUEL THRALL COOPER.
- iii. WILLIAM COOPER.
- iv. STEPHEN COOPER, b. 1826.

88. ELIPHAS⁹ THRALL (*MARY⁸ MEAD, EZRA⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born April 07, 1803 in Underhill Vt. He married JULIA A. NICHOLS August 09, 1827 in Licking Co, Ohio.

Children of Eliphas Thrall and Julia Nichols are:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ THRALL.
- ii. ELEANZER NICHOLS THRALL.
- iii. HARRIET THRALL.
- iv. MINERVA THRALL.
- v. AARON THRALL.
- vi. CHARLOTTE THRALL.
- vii. GEORGE O. THRALL.
- viii. EDWARD N. THRALL.
- ix. WILLIAM H. THRALL.
- x. HENRY S. THRALL.
- xi. LEWIS S. THRALL.
- xii. CORWIN THRALL.
- xiii. FRANKLIN R. THRALL.

89. AARON⁹ THRALL (*MARY⁸ MEAD, EZRA⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt 1807 in Underhill Vt, and died December 25, 1847 in Mt. Carmel, Il Wabash County. He married CYNTHIA.

Notes

Buried in Sand Hill #2 Cemetery, Mt. Carmel

Children of Aaron Thrall and Cynthia are:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ THRALL.
- ii. SUSAN E. THRALL.
- iii. AARON A. THRALL.

90. WORTHY⁹ THRALL (*MARY⁸ MEAD, EZRA⁷, TIMOTHY⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born June 22, 1809 in Underhill Vt, and died 1852 in Bone Cap, Il, Edwards County. He married HANNAH JAMES 1834.

Notes

trained as a blacksmith, but mostly did carpentry. Was a Methodist class leader at the bone Cap church in 1835. The story goes that Worthy became sick and died after cutting wood for the minister in very cold weather. He is buried in the Methodist cemetery in Bone Cap.

Children of Worthy Thrall and Hannah James are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ THRALL.
- ii. LAURA LUCINA THRALL.
- iii. CYRUS THRALL.
- iv. RACHEL EMELINE THRALL.
- v. RIGDON THRALL.
- vi. HANNA CAROLINE THRALL.
- vii. LEONIDAS WORTHY THRALL.

Generation No. 10

91. JULIUS C.¹⁰ MEAD (*CALEB⁹, STEPHEN (SR.)⁸, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR.)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born August 28, 1796 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died September 13, 1865 in Indiana Dekalb County. He married MIRIAM BARR February 29, 1816 in Highgate Franklin County Vermont.

Notes

When he died he was 69 years 16 days

Buried in Old Auburn (Evergreen) Cemetery Dekalb County, Indiana

Web on cemetery (Other relatives may be buried there) <http://www.rootsweb.com/~indekalb/cemetery/oldauburn.txt>
He was a farmer wavy line goes in that space, left top by #1

Census for 1850 Dekalb Co. Richland Twp

Julius C. Mead 53 Born Mass.

Miriam 50 Vt

Lois 18 Vt

Julia 16 Looks like New York

Harlow 12 O

Harlan looks like 8 PA

Died on the 13th inst. of typhoid fever. Julius C. Meade aged 69 years. Mr Meade was an old worthy and Highly respected citizen of dekalb County Dekalb Democrat September 14, 1865 (Old Evergreen Cemetery has spelling of Mead. Julius G. died september 13, 1865 at age of 69 years and 16 days. Mirium died June 20, 1875 age 75 9 months, 8 days. She was the wife of Julius. George W. died Feb, 1862

Buried near them

Martha E. D-10-4-1862

age 13/ 15y 1 m 28 d

Minnie B. D 9-26-1878

age 12y 3 m 20 d

Daughter of C.A. and A.A. Mead

George W.

D 11/14 Feb 1862

age 2/7 y 9 m 23 d

son of G.A. & A. Mead

Children of Julius Mead and Miriam Barr are:

103. i. MIRIAM¹¹ MEAD, b. January 01, 1817, Vermont; d. April 11, 1898, Dekalb County, Indiana.
- ii. HARLAN PAGE MEAD, b. October 02, 1840, Auglaize County, Ohio; d. June 12, 1873, Keyser Twp; m. MARY ELLEN HATHAWAY, September 01, 1861.
104. iii. JULIUS C. MEAD JR., b. November 16, 1824, Vermont Franklin Co., Rutland; d. January 04, 1903, Teegarden, Marshall Co. In..
- iv. JULIA LAMINA MEAD, b. September 27, 1836, Buffalo, Erie Co., New York.
- v. AUGUSTUS CALEB MEAD, b. December 1823, Highgate Vermont.
- vi. LOIS P. MEAD, b. 1832, Vermont.
- vii. LAURA ANN MEAD.
- viii. MARTHA P. MEAD.
- ix. ASSENATH MEAD, b. December 27, 1823, Highgate Vermont.
- x. JOSEPH A. MEAD, b. September 1828, Vermont.
- xi. HARLOW A. MEAD, b. 1838, Pennsylvania.

92. SEYMOUR¹⁰ MEAD (STEPHEN JR.⁹, STEPHEN (SR.)⁸, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR.)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born November 11, 1789, and died 1859. He married LUCY MASON 1816.

Child of Seymour Mead and Lucy Mason is:

105. i. STEPHEN M.¹¹ MEAD, b. 1822; d. 1901.

93. HENRY¹⁰ MEAD (STEPHEN JR.⁹, STEPHEN (SR.)⁸, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR.)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born February 23, 1793, and died August 07, 1850. He married (1) DORCAS ROYCE February 1818. He married (2) BETSY KENT February 1824 in Pownal VT.

Child of Henry Mead and Betsy Kent is:

- i. WILLIAM H.¹¹ MEAD, b. December 03, 1824; d. December 06, 1905; m. ELIZABETH WOOD, October 25, 1854.

94. REUBEN JOHN¹⁰ RUNDALL (SHADRACK⁹ RUNDLE/RUNDALL, AMY⁸ HOBBS, JONATHAN⁷, SARAH⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹) was born 1800, and died 1878. He married MARTHA TOMPKINS.

Children of Reuben Rundall and Martha Tompkins are:

- i. PHOEBE JANE¹¹ RUNDALL, b. 1830; m. JG HAKES.

- ii. SILAS WILLIAM RUNDALL. b. 1832; d. 1912; m. RACHEL MANLEY.
- iii. MARY ESTER RUNDALL. b. 1834; m. LUCIUS PIERCE.
- iv. SHADRACK JOHN RUNDALL. b. 1836; d. 1922; m. (1) LAVINA WARREN; m. (2) MARY EVANS.
- v. JOHN GILBERT RUNDALL. b. 1838; d. 1863.
- vi. FANNY ELIZABETH RUNDALL. b. 1841; d. 1927; m. JOSHUA MANN.
- 106. vii. REUBEN WALTER RUNDALL. b. 1843, Ohio; d. 1919, Nebraska.
- viii. HARRIET AMANDA RUNDALL. b. 1845; d. 1936; m. FRANCIS B. STINGER.
- ix. SIMEON SALATHIA RUNDALL. b. 1848; d. 1934; m. ANNA REBECCA WILSON.
- x. DAVID AUSTIN RUNDALL. b. 1850; d. 1931; m. EMMA ROLLINS.
- xi. CHARLES ORIN RUNDALL. b. 1851; d. 1947; m. AMY ELVIRA ADAMS.

95. CALEB K.¹⁰ MEAD (*BENJAMIN⁹, ABEL⁸, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born September 08, 1816 in Bedford NY, and died 1894 in Bedford NY. He married HANNAH ELIZABETH FERRIS 1845.

Child of Caleb Mead and Hannah Ferris is:

- 107. i. LEVI¹¹ MEAD, b. September 01, 1846, Bedford, NY; d. August 20, 1902, Portchester NY.

96. WALTER L.¹⁰ SACKETT (*MARY ELIZABETH⁹ MEAD, JABEZ⁸, DELIVERANCE⁷, EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, EBENEZER⁵ MEAD, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born 1857. He married JULIA ANN KNAPP MEAD Abt 1879, daughter of William Mead and Catherine Carroll.

Child of Walter Sackett and Julia Mead is:

- i. KATHARINE¹¹ SACKETT. b. Abt 1879.

97. JULIA ANN KNAPP¹⁰ MEAD (*WILLIAM JONAH⁹, DRAKE⁸, JONAS OR JONAH⁷, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁶ JR., CALEB (SR)⁵ MEAD, EBENEZER⁴, JOHN³, WILLIAM², RICHARD¹*) was born 1859 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married WALTER L. SACKETT Abt 1879, son of Justus Sackett and Mary Mead.

Child of Julia Mead and Walter Sackett is:

- i. KATHARINE¹¹ SACKETT. b. Abt 1879.

98. NEWCOMB¹⁰ MEAD (*NEWCOMB⁹, GIDEON⁸, ENOS⁷, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born April 28, 1816, and died December 05, 1895 in Milan, MI. He married DIANA L. SANFORD.

Notes

Buried in Rice Cemetery Dennison Mead Rds Milan Township

Children of Newcomb Mead and Diana Sanford are:

- i. LUCILLE H.¹¹ MEAD. b. June 20, 1849; d. July 06, 1905.
- 108. ii. WINFIELD MEAD. b. September 24, 1852.
- iii. EMMA MEAD. b. November 20, 1856; d. September 28, 1863, Milan, MI.
- iv. ELMER NEWCOMB MEAD. b. February 20, 1868; d. July 21, 1936, Milan, MI; m. ALICE N. WARNER.

99. WARREN C.¹⁰ MEAD (*NEWCOMB⁹, GIDEON⁸, ENOS⁷, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born June 22, 1801 in Orleans Co. NY, and died October 11, 1855 in Milan, MI. He married (1) MARGARET ANN August 09, 1824. He married (2) ABIGAIL SMITH January 05, 1848.

Notes

Warren and Margaret are buried at Dennison Mead Rd, Milan Twp.

Children of Warren Mead and Margaret Ann are:

- i. PERMELEA EMELINE¹¹ MEAD. b. May 06, 1830, 7 11 1909; m. GEORGE PARKER, May 1852.
- 109. ii. CHALON MEAD. b. June 15, 1832, New York; d. February 10, 1907, Milan Mi.
- 110. iii. ALONZO MEAD. b. October 15, 1838; d. December 1904, Milan Mi.

100. PATTY¹⁰ MEAD (*NEWCOMB⁹, GIDEON⁸, ENOS⁷, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born May 18, 1803. She married NOBLE SQUIRES.

Children of Patty Mead and Noble Squires are:

- i. NANCY¹¹ SQUIRES.
- ii. SALLY SQUIRES.
- iii. SMITH SQUIRES.
- iv. FRANCIS SQUIRES.
- v. ESMERELDA SQUIRES.

101. SMITH¹⁰ MEAD (*NEWCOMB⁹, GIDEON⁸, ENOS⁷, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born July 20, 1807, and died July 20, 1872. He married BETSY E..

Children of Smith Mead and Betsy E. are:

- i. MARY¹¹ MEAD, b. April 29, 1832; d. February 25, 1839, Milan Mi.
- ii. THEODORE MEAD, b. March 18, 1840; m. EMILY PARMELEE.
- iii. ALZINA A. MEAD, b. May 26, 1842.
- iv. THADDEUS MEAD, b. March 06, 1835; d. September 03, 1866.

102. HARLEN¹⁰ MEAD (*NEWCOMB⁹, GIDEON⁸, ENOS⁷, JONATHAN⁶, JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born September 30, 1818, and died April 30, 1860 in Milan, MI. He married LUCRETIA PHILLIPS.

Children of Harlen Mead and Lucretia Phillips are:

- i. ALBINA V.¹¹ MEAD, b. 1850; d. 1907, Milan Mi.
- ii. VIONETTE MEAD, b. 1853; d. 1891.

Generation No. 11

103. MIRIAM¹¹ MEAD (*JULIUS C.¹⁰, CALEB⁹, STEPHEN (SR.)⁸, CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR.)⁶ MEAD, EBENEZER⁵, JOHN⁴, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², JOHN¹*) was born January 01, 1817 in Vermont, and died April 11, 1898 in Dekalb County, Indiana. She married SAMUEL S. HAYNES February 22, 1837, son of Benjamin Haynes and Christiana Boosinger.

Notes

Buried Union Cemetery Garrett Indiana

Also have a death record of April 17, 1898

Have another marriage record from Portage County, Ohio Ravenna

Haynes, Samuel Merriam Mead May 13, 1838

This was in the Marriage Recordss, Portage County Ohio

Vol. 2 (1808-1865)

Letters FGHIJ

Old Northwest Chapter Ravenna Ohio

Feb. 1960.

This continues on Page 1 on Samuel Haynes on the Benjamin Haynes Sheets

Children of Miriam Mead and Samuel Haynes are:

112. i. ALFRED JEROME¹² HAYNES.
- ii. FREEMAN S. HAYNES.
- iii. PERRY FRANKLIN HAYNES, m. (1) SARAH; m. (2) MARTHA.
113. iv. TRYPHENIA CHRISTINA HAYNES, b. June 17, 1848, Garrett Indiana or Pa.; d. February 22, 1923, Steubin, Ohio Greenfield Township.
114. v. JULIA "LAMINA" HAYNES, b. 1839; d. 1913.

KNAPP

FAMILY

Descendants of Robert Knapp

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT¹ KNAPP was born 1537 in Dedham Suff. England. He married (1) JANE. He married (2) MARGERY POLEY.

Child of Robert Knapp and Jane is:

2. i. JOHN² KNAPP, b. 1560, Stokes, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; d. May 02, 1604, Stokes, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² KNAPP (ROBERT¹) was born 1560 in Stokes, Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and died May 02, 1604 in Stokes, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He married (1) MARGARET SPONE. He married (2) MARTHA BLOSSE BLOIS, daughter of Richard Blois and Rose Fisher.

Children of John Knapp and Martha Blois are:

3. i. NICHOLAS³ KNAPP, b. May 16, 1592, England; d. September 16, 1670, Stamford Fairfield County, CT..
- ii. ABIGAIL KNAPP, b. July 29, 1579; d. September 14, 1581.
4. iii. WILLIAM KNAPP, b. January 01, 1580, Bures Suffolk, England; d. April 21, 1627, Bures Suffolk, England.
- iv. JOHN KNAPP, b. 1582, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- v. THOMAS KNAPP, b. 1586, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- vi. STEPHEN KNAPP, b. March 03, 1587.
- vii. MARGRET KNAPP, b. 1588, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; m. JOHN BARRON.
- viii. MARY KNAPP, b. 1590, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; m. JOHN RANDES.
- ix. MARTHA KNAPP, b. 1592, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; m. JAMES PALMER.
- x. ELIZABETH KNAPP, b. 1594, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; m. THOMAS WOODGATE.
- xi. JUDITH KNAPP, b. 1596, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; m. WILLIAM HUBBARD.
- xii. DORCUS KNAPP, b. 1598, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.
- xiii. PHEBE KNAPP, b. 1600, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

Generation No. 3

3. NICHOLAS³ KNAPP (JOHN², ROBERT¹) was born May 16, 1592 in England, and died September 16, 1670 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT.. He married (1) ELEANOR (DISBROW) LOCKWOOD June 09, 1657 in Stamford Fairfield County. He married (2) UNITY BUXTON March 09, 1659.

Notes

His body was interred April 14, 1670

He married 3 times

He came to New England from England in 1630 with the Winthrop and Saltonstall Expedition and settled in Watertown, Mass. Possibly he was a brother of William Knapp who came at the same time. There is no record that they ever had any dealings with each other after their arrival but whenever one of them got into trouble it was always another who came to their aid. Nicholas came with his wife and 7 children on the Arbella in 1630. They settled in Watertown, MA.

Nicholas was fined for selling water for scurvy at too high a price. Records of the Mass. Bay Company in new England (Watertown, MA) say " Meh 1, 1630 Nich. Knapp is fyned 5 pounds for taking upon him to cure the scurvy by a water of noe worth nor value which he sode att a very deare rate, to be imprisoned till hee pay his ffine or give securitie for it, or else be whipped and shall be liable to any mans ac'en of whome hee hath receaved money for the s'd water. The fine was promised to be paid by Wil'm Pelham and Mr. Edward Lockwood. The court sum of 5 pds for Mich. Knapp before the last court of May next August 7 month 1638. General Court. Nicho Knop being fined five pds, pt. was paid and rest remitted. The water had been found benefical, and may have had citus in it, known to cure scurvy and suit dropped upon payment of costs.

Nicholas owned a mill at Stamford and gave his son Caleb some land near it. Nicholas sold his land and privileges in Watertown on the 6th of March 1646 and moved to Greenwich, CT or Rye, NY. He was in Stamford by 1649 and died at Fairfield, CT. After his death of his wife he married Unica Brown, the recent widow of Clement Buxton and moved into the Buxton home on the east side of West Street. Nicholas' will is recorded in the Fairfield Ct probate records in Vol. 1665-1675, p55.

Nicholas's will:

I give to my son Moses Knap my house and land in Stamford with all the meadows and upland belonging to me. Also, I give to my said son Moses my cart and plow or plowes, with all the furniture of Irons, yokes and Chaynes belonging and a small gun in the house and a sword.

I give to my son Timothy the monies remaining due to me upon the bill for the house of John Bats lives in.

I give unto my son John Caleb the Loom and half the gears and the other half of the gears I give to my son Joshua.

I give to my dau. Sarah Disbrowe, the monies due me from her husband, about 37 L. concerning the horss.

I give to my dau. Hanna, one mare.

I give to my dau. Lidia the mare that was Mr. Bishops with the increase shee hath.

I give to my dau. Ruth 20 shillings.

I give to my 2 daughters-in-law, Viz: Sarah and Unica Buxton, all their Mother's clothes as a free gift, except one hat and one new petticoat which my will is they should have onward of their portion. Also, I will and bequesth unto Unica Buxton the new Bible as a free gift.

My will is that the portions due to my 2 daughters-in-law, viz Sarah Buxton and Unica Buxton, out of the estate of their father, Clement Buxton. I say that ther and portions be currently payd, according to their proportion of that Inventorie.

Lastly my will is that my son Joshua Knap be sole executor of this will to receive all and pay dues according to this my last will as also all debts to and from me. If in case that mare be not found that I have given to Lydia that then shee to have a nother mare in the Lue of that. This being my last will, renouncing all other former will as wills made by me. witness my hand

witness John Weed, Eleazur Slawson, Nicholas X Knap

His mark

His name and his wife Elinor is listed under the passenger list of Winthrop Fleet 1630. This is on a web.

It says that he was probably from Bures St. Mary, Suffolk, sold his land, etc. 6 March 1646. Sold medicine for the Survy.

Children of Nicholas Knapp and Eleanor Lockwood are:

- i. JONATHAN¹ KNAPP, b. August 11, 1631, Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.; d. December 27, 1631, Watertown.
- ii. TIMOTHY KNAPP, b. December 14, 1632, Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.; d. Bef 1685, Rye Westchester, NY; m. (1) BETHIA BRANDISH; m. (2) BERTHA BRUNDAGE, 1662, Stamford Fairfield County.
5. iii. JOSHUA KNAPP, b. January 05, 1635, Watertown; d. October 27, 1684, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
6. iv. CALEB KNAPP, b. January 20, 1637, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Mass; d. December 11, 1674, Stamford Conn..
- v. SARAH KNAPP, b. January 05, 1639, Watertown; d. 1681, Rye Westchester, NY; m. (1) JOHN DISBROW, June 12, 1657; m. (2) PETER DISBROW, September 06, 1667, Stamford Fairfield County.
- vi. RUTH KNAPP, b. January 06, 1641, Watertown; d. Stamford Fairfield County; m. (1) NATHANIEL CROSS; m. (2) JOSEPH FERRIS, November 20, 1657, Stamford Fairfield County; m. (3) ZERUBABEL HOYT, Abt 1673.
- vii. HANNAH KNAPP, b. March 06, 1643, Watertown; d. December 11, 1674, Norwalk Fairfield Conn.; m. (1) NATHANIEL CROSS; m. (2) ZERUBABEL HOYT, 1673, Stamford Fairfield County.
- viii. MOSES KNAPP, b. August 06, 1645, Watertown; d. 1756, Peekskill NY; m. (1) ABIGAIL WESTCOTT, October 01, 1668, Stamford Fairfield County; m. (2) HANNAH WESTCOTT, 1669.
- ix. LYDIA KNAPP, b. June 08, 1647, Stamford Fairfield County; d. December 1716, Stratford Conn; m. (1) DR. ISSAC HALL, January 16, 1667, Stamford Fairfield County; m. (2) THOMAS PENNISON, May 22, 1685.

Child of Nicholas Knapp and Unity Buxton is:

- x. HANNAH¹ KNAPP, b. March 26, 1660, Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich; d. March 29, 1721, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; m. DANIEL SMITH, 1678-1679, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

4. WILLIAM³ KNAPP (JOHN², ROBERT¹) was born January 01, 1580 in Bures Suffolk, England, and died April 21, 1627 in Bures Suffolk, England. He married (1) MEYE. He married (2) ELIZABETH READ September 27, 1584 in Bures Suffolk, England. He married (3) JUDITH TUE 1606 in Wormingford, Essex, England. He married (4) PRISCILLA

AKERS 1618 in Watertown Middlesex, Mass..

Notes

His body was interred August 30 1658

Was on the passenger list for the Winthrop Fleet 1630. This is on a web

He was probably from Bures, St. Mary, Sufford born about 1579 died August 1659. Mentioned 3 Nov. 1630 in Colonial Records

The children I have listed were also on this passenger list.

Children of William Knapp and Meye are:

- i. JOHN⁴ KNAPP.
- ii. ANNE KNAPP.
- iii. JUDITH KNAPP.
- iv. MARY KNAPP.
- v. JAMES KNAPP.
- vi. JOHN KNAPP.
- vii. WILLIAM JR. KNAPP.

Generation No. 4

5. JOSHUA⁴ KNAPP (*NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born January 05, 1635 in Watertown, and died October 27, 1684 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married HANNAH CLOSE June 09, 1657 in Stamford Fairfield County.

Child of Joshua Knapp and Hannah Close is:

7. i. JOSHUA⁵ KNAPP.

6. CALEB⁴ KNAPP (*NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born January 20, 1637 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Mass, and died December 11, 1674 in Stamford Conn.. He married HANNAH SMITH March 09, 1660 in Stamford Fairfield County, daughter of Dr. Smith.

Notes

He was admitted Freeman at Stamford in 1669/71.

His will inventory was taken and amounted to 170 pounds, 16 shillings and 4 pence. In his fathers will he was probably a weaver by trade as his father left him his loom and half of the geers."

Children of Caleb Knapp and Hannah Smith are:

8. i. SARAH⁵ KNAPP, b. 1670, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1728, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- ii. CALEB KNAPP, b. November 24, 1661, Stamford Fairfield County, CT.; m. HANNAH CLEMENTS, November 23, 1694, Stamford Fairfield County.
- iii. JOHN KNAPP, b. July 25, 1664, Stamford Fairfield County; d. Stamford Fairfield County; m. (1) HANNAH FERRIS, June 10, 1692, Stamford Fairfield County; m. (2) MARTHA MEAD, December 21, 1727.
- iv. MOSES KNAPP, b. 1666, Stamford Fairfield County; d. 1753, Danbury, Conn.; m. (1) MARGARET KASSEN; m. (2) ELIZABETH CRISSEY, October 30, 1689, Stamford Fairfield County.
- v. SAMUEL KNAPP, b. 1668.
- vi. SARAH KNAPP, b. Abt 1670, Watertown, Mass.; m. WILLIAM RUNDLE, April 12, 1723.
- vii. HANNAH KNAPP, b. 1672, Stamford Fairfield County; m. (1) NATHANIEL CROSS, November 06, 1696; m. (2) SAMUEL PALMER, March 31, 1715.

Generation No. 5

7. JOSHUA⁵ KNAPP (*JOSHUA⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*). He married ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Jonathan Reynolds and Rebecca Husted.

Child of Joshua Knapp and Elizabeth Reynolds is:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH⁶ KNAPP, b. 1688, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

8. SARAH⁵ KNAPP (*CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 1670 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. and died 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married (1) PETER DISBROW. She married (2) EBENEZER MEAD 1691 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. son of John Mead and Hannah Potter.

Children of Sarah Knapp and Ebenezer Mead are:

9. i. CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, b. January 14, 1694, Stamford Fairfield County, CT.; d. 1733, Stamford Fairfield County, CT..
10. ii. EBENEZER (JR.) MEAD, b. October 25, 1692, Stamford Fairfield County, CT.; d. May 03, 1775, Stamford Fairfield County, CT..
11. iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1698.
- iv. JABEZ MEAD, b. 1700.
- v. DAVID MEAD, b. 1702; m. SARAH CLOSE, 1734.
- vi. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. 1704; m. ISAAC HOLMES.
- vii. SUSANNAH MEAD, b. 1706; m. MOSES HUSTED.
- viii. JEMIMA MEAD, b. 1708; m. MOSES KNAPP.

Generation No. 6

9. CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD (*SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born January 14, 1694 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT., and died 1733 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT.. He married MARY HOLMES February 16, 1716 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Stephen Holmes and Mary Hobby.

Notes

Mead, Caleb, late of Greenwich, blacksmith will dated April 19, 1733 probated Dec 4 1733 mentions his wife Mary and children Caleb, Jeremiah, Titus, Mary, Sarah, Abigail, and Jemima. Executors his brothers Ebenezer Mead and Jabez Mead, witness Theophilus Peck, Eliphalet Mead, and Hezekiah Reynolds. April 7, 1741, Jeremiah Mead, son of decedent made a choice of Caleb Mead to be his guardian.

After his death his widow married John Scofield

Children of Caleb Mead and Mary Holmes are:

12. i. CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., b. December 28, 1716, Horseneck St. Fairfield County; d. January 1798, Greenwich, Stamford County, Ct.
13. ii. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. 1727.
- iii. TITUS MEAD.
- iv. STEPHEN MEAD.
- v. MARY MEAD.
- vi. ABIGAIL MEAD.
- vii. SARAH MEAD.

10. EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD (*SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born October 25, 1692 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT., and died May 03, 1775 in Stamford Fairfield County, CT.. He married HANNAH BROWN December 12, 1717 in Stamford Fairfield County, Ct., daughter of Peter Brown and Martha Disbrow.

Notes

He was a representative of his town and a great many times represented his town in the Colonial Legislature. He was a farmer.

In 1728 Ebenezer Mead was commissioned Lieutenant of the Greenwich East Company. In 1738 he was commissioned Captain of the same company.

I also have a Abraham Mead b on Dec 14, 1742 which his mother had him at age of 50???

Notes for Abraham Mead

Abraham became successful in the pottery business through an apprenticeship with a Dutchman. He received his military training in the militia and in 1774 was commissioned captain of the train band in Greenwich.

Children of Ebenezer (Jr and Hannah Brown are:

14. i. SILAS⁷ MEAD. b. May 21, 1720, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. October 13, 1817, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
15. ii. JONAS MEAD. b. September 25, 1723, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. September 14, 1783, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
16. iii. DELIVERANCE MEAD. b. May 04, 1728, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. May 03, 1785, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
17. iv. EBENEZER MEAD. b. 1718, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. 1758.
- v. ABRAHAM MEAD. b. 1721; m. KEZIAH HOWE.
- vi. SOLOMON MEAD. b. 1725; m. (1) HANNAH STRONG; m. (2) HANNAH CLARK.
18. vii. AMOS MEAD. b. February 22, 1730, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. February 1807, Greenwich Fairfield CT.
- viii. EDMUND MEAD. b. 1732.
- ix. HANNAH MEAD. b. 1734.
- x. JABEZ MEAD. b. 1737.
19. xi. JARED MEAD. b. 1738, Greenwich, CT; d. June 08, 1832, Greenwich, CT.

11. HANNAH⁶ MEAD (*SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 1698. She married JOHN HOBBY March 16, 1717 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, son of Thomas Hobby and Rebecca.

Children of Hannah Mead and John Hobby are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HOBBY. b. January 18, 1717; d. December 11, 1726.
- ii. HANNAH HOBBY. b. November 11, 1719; m. JOHN ADDINGTON.
- iii. REBECCA HOBBY. b. March 30, 1721.
20. iv. THOMAS COLONEL HOBBY. b. January 06, 1723; d. July 30, 1798.
- v. SARAH HOBBY. b. December 28, 1724.
- vi. RACHEL HOBBY. b. December 21, 1726; m. DANIEL BANKS.
- vii. SUSANNAH HOBBY. b. February 07, 1728; m. JAMES BARBER.
- viii. MARTHA HOBBY. b. January 12, 1730.
- ix. ABIGAIL HOBBY. b. March 30, 1732; m. WILLIAM EDGIT.
- x. SARAH HOBBY. b. May 11, 1735; m. JABEZ (JR) MEAD.
- xi. PHEBE HOBBY. b. September 11, 1737.
21. xii. JOHN (CAPTAIN) HOBBY. b. November 04, 1739; d. February 06, 1812, Utica New York.

Generation No. 7

12. CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR. (*CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born December 28, 1716 in Horseneck St. Fairfield County, and died January 1798 in Greenwich, Stamford County, Ct. He married HANNAH RUNDLE December 02, 1736 in Horseneck St. Fairfield County Greenwich, daughter of Samuel Rundle and Hannah Hardy.

Notes

web on burying grounds of the Meads http://www.meadburyinggrounds.org/lot_drake.html

Commanded the 6th Co. 9th Reg. 4th Brigade of Connecticut Militia 1779 Greenwich, Conn captain commanding A company in Conn.

A Caleb Mead was in captain Joseph Hobby's Company from Greenwich Horseneck, Conn. He was a Sergeant entered into servis the 11th day of November 1776 and discharged 1-11-1777. Capt. Caleb Mead commanded a Company in the Conn. Militia. 9th Regiment, 4th Bridge, Conn., Militia 1779. (YE HISTORIE OF YE TOWN OF GREENWICH PG 136)

SAME BOOK AS ABOVE:

Captain Mead's Company Mead, Caleb captain of stanwich. This company was out several times. Rolls not returned

The late Edar Thorn mead wrote that "in May of 1745 young Caleb was commissioned as a Lieut. in the Stanwich or East Train Band of Militia and ever afterwards in letters and documents he is referred to as Lieutenant Caleb, " He brevetted a Captain during the Revolution when he and all his sons except the lame Stephen hustled off to the Battle of White Plains.

Captain Caleb Mead built his house a little saltbox about 1769.

His stone says Lieutenant Caleb Mead

Young Caleb was commissioned as a lieutenant in the Stanwich or East Train Band Militia in 1745 of the East Company un town of Greenwich. During the Revolution he served as a Captain in the Battle of White Plains, New York. 1757 Lt. in Capt. White's Co, Col. Jonathan Hart's Regt at Ford Edward.

Married by Rev. Abraham Todd

Occuring to something I found this Caleb's parents were Ebenezer Mead and Sarah

Florence Twp, Erie Co., Ohio

from History of the Firelands

by W.W. Williams 1879

Original Owners: (note: the following list of sufferers is abridged. Also included was the amount of loss, by whom classified, and amount classified. this refers to those claims granted in the Firelands in 1808 to those in Connecticut whose property had been destroyed by fire during the Revolution.)

All of the following claims were sold to Isaac Bronson, Ebenezer Jesup, Jr., Jesup Wakeman, and Joseph Wakeman. Florence, Town # 5 range 20.

Sylvanus Ferris, Josiah Ferris, Moses Ferris, Pack Ferris, Mary Lockwood, Ezra Waterbury, Joshua Knapp, Jonathon Knapp, Israel Lockwood, William Lockwood, CALEB MEAD, ELKANA MEAD.

This web, has a picture of his grave

http://www.meadburyinggrounds.org/lot_drake02.html

Children of Caleb Jr. and Hannah Rundle are:

22. i. STEPHEN (SR.)⁸ MEAD, b. March 02, 1741, Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich; d. April 22, 1794, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
- ii. CALEB MEAD, b. September 07, 1737; m. MARY HOBBY.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. March 13, 1740; d. 1765; m. JONATHAN HOBBY.
- iv. DEBORAH MEAD, b. April 11, 1743; m. JEHIEL MEAD.
- v. REBECCA MEAD, b. February 18, 1745; m. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS.
- vi. ELKANAH MEAD, b. February 26, 1746.
23. vii. JONAS OR JONAH MEAD, b. December 03, 1748, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. February 21, 1827, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
24. viii. MARY MEAD, b. August 05, 1750, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. September 18, 1818, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
25. ix. ABEL MEAD, b. July 07, 1752, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. August 29, 1833, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- x. ZADOCK MEAD, b. October 06, 1754; d. 1776.
- xi. JEMIMA/LAMIMA MEAD, b. August 12, 1756; d. April 04, 1837; m. ENOCH MEAD, 1776.

13. JEREMIAH⁷ MEAD (CALEB (SR.)⁶, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹) was born 1727. He married AMY LOCKWOOD.

Child of Jeremiah Mead and Amy Lockwood is:

- i. JAMES⁸ MEAD.

14. SILAS⁷ MEAD (EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹) was born May 21, 1720 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died October 13, 1817 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married MARY (SARAH) MEAD August 07, 1745 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Benjamin Mead and Rachel Brown.

Children of Silas Mead and Mary Mead are:

26. i. MARY⁸ MEAD, b. June 20, 1762, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. February 28, 1837, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
27. ii. ABNER MEAD, b. February 22, 1748; d. June 01, 1810.

15. JONAS⁷ MEAD (EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹) was born

September 25, 1723 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died September 14, 1783 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married (1) SARAH FERRIS. He married (2) SARAH HOWE Abt 1761 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Isaac Howe and Keziah Mead.

Child of Jonas Mead and Sarah Howe is:

28. i. JONAS MEAD⁸ JR., b. 1784, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1871, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.

16. DELIVERANCE⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was bom May 04, 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, and died May 03, 1785 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married ABIGAIL HOWE January 11, 1759 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, daughter of Isaac Howe and Keziah Mead.

Children of Deliverance Mead and Abigail Howe are:

29. i. RACHEL⁸ MEAD, b. 1763, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1831, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
30. ii. JABEZ MEAD, b. 1777; d. 1839.

17. EBENEZER⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was bom 1718 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died 1758. He married AMY KNAPP.

Children of Ebenezer Mead and Amy Knapp are:

31. i. EBENEZER⁸ MEAD, b. December 12, 1748, Greenwich Fairfield CT; d. February 07, 1818.
ii. HANNAH MEAD.
iii. ENOCH MEAD.

18. AMOS⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born February 22, 1730 in Greenwich Fairfield CT, and died February 1807 in Greenwich Fairfield CT. He married RUTH BUSH.

Notes

Physician by profession and was a surgeon of the 3rd Connecticut Regiment in the French and Indian war compaign of 1759. He was a prominent patriot during the revolutionary war, and represented his town a great many times in the Colonial Legislature and after the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, was a member of the state legislature. He was a member of that noble body of men who adopted the Consitution held at Hartford, Jan 1788 . Dr, Amos Mead was a member of the Congregational Church of Greenwich.

Children of Amos Mead and Ruth Bush are:

32. i. RICHARD⁸ MEAD, b. September 1753; d. April 19, 1824.
ii. THOMAS MEAD, d. 1773.

19. JARED⁷ MEAD (*EBENEZER⁶ (JR.) MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born 1738 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 08, 1832 in Greenwich, CT. He married LYDIA SMITH, daughter of Daniel Smith.

Notes

He lived and was born in the town of Greenwich, Conn. in the same house where he always lived through a long and honorable life. He was a farmer by occupation and owned his father's farm. Member of the Congregational Church at Greenwich.

Children of Jared Mead and Lydia Smith are:

- i. ZETTE⁸ MEAD.
ii. LYDIA MEAD.
iii. ALMA MEAD.
iv. DANIEL MEAD.
v. HANNAH MEAD.
vi. JARED MEAD.
33. vii. ALVAN MEAD, b. November 30, 1794, Greenwich, Conn..

20. THOMAS COLONEL⁷ HOBBY (*HANNAH⁶ MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born January 06, 1723, and died July 30, 1798. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) REBECCA MERRITT Bef 1787.

Notes

An officer in the Continental Army I'm not sure which wife was the mother of his children.

Children of Thomas Hobby and Unknown are:

34. i. THOMAS⁸ HOBBY, b. June 15, 1745; d. October 20, 1801.
35. ii. JABEZ M. HOBBY, b. 1757; d. December 23, 1823.
- iii. MARY HOBBY.
- iv. SARAH HOBBY.
- v. HEZEKIAH HOBBY, b. 1760; d. November 13, 1837; m. ELIZABETH MEAD.

21. JOHN (CAPTAIN)⁷ HOBBY (*HANNAH⁶ MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born November 04, 1739, and died February 06, 1812 in Utica New York. He married CLARISSA HOLMES.

Notes

Kept a tavern during the Revolutionary War, about opposite Sherwood Place. Borough of Greenwich

Children of John Hobby and Clarissa Holmes are:

- i. JOHN⁸ HOBBY, b. Abt 1766.
- ii. EPHENETUS HOBBY, b. 1768.
- iii. ELKANAH HOBBY, b. Abt 1770.
- iv. MARTIN HOBBY, b. Abt 1773.
- v. CLARISSA HOBBY, b. Abt 1776; m. JOHN HORTON.
- vi. SARAH HOBBY, b. Abt 1779; m. OBADIAH BANKS.
- vii. RACHEL HOBBY, b. Abt 1782.

Generation No. 8

22. STEPHEN (SR.)⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR.)⁶ MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born March 02, 1741 in Stamford Fairfield County Ct. Greenwich, and died April 22, 1794 in Lanesboro. Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married ELIZABETH HOBBY Abt 1765 in Lanesboro, Mass., daughter of Jonathan Hobby and Deborah Lyon.

Notes

Mead, Stephen Private Capt. Joseph Barnes' company; Col. Benjamin Simonds' (Berkshire County) regt; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; Service 24 days; Company called out by order of Major Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; also Capt. Ebenezer Newells company; Col. Simonds regt; service 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug 14 1777 on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough, also Capt Asa Barnes company, Col. Benj Simonds regt service 5 days on an alarm to the Northward, company marched from Lanesborough oct 26 1780 also Capt Timothy Reads Company, Col. Asa Barnes regt, service 8 days, company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct 13, 1781."

YE HISTORIE OF YE TOWN OF GREENWICH PG 136

Mead, Stephen listed as a private under Captain Joseph Hobby's Company

In the Vermont Historical Gazetteer a Magazine published by Miss A.M. Hemenway 1871

Under the title Isle-La Mott pg 554

Isle La Mott an island in Lake Champlain 6 miles in length by 2 breadth its northern extremity 8 miles south of the line on Canada, 1/2 mile west of Alburgh and 1 1/2 mile east of Chazy in the State of new York was named from a french officier La Mothe. A fort was built on the island

The island was chartered by Vermont Oct 27, 1779 to 99 proprietors, viz. Listed as a proprietor is Stephen Mead (I'm not sure which Stephen Mead this was for sure) The proprietors procured a survey and allotment of said town or island, to be made in 1785.

Children of Stephen Mead and Elizabeth Hobby are:

36. i. CALEB⁹ MEAD, b. Abt December 29, 1773, Berkshire, Ma; d. February 08, 1856, Franklin Co, VT.
37. ii. STEPHEN JR. MEAD, b. November 28, 1766, Lanesboro, Ma.; d. January 17, 1862, Lanesboro, Ma..
- iii. HANNAH MEAD.
- iv. ZADOCK MEAD (SR).
- v. ELIZABETH MEAD.
- vi. DEBORAH MEAD.
- vii. REBECCA MEAD.
- viii. SAMANTHA MEAD.
- ix. TAMME MEAD.
- x. SARAH MEAD.
- xi. JEMIMAH MEAD.

**This Continues from the sheets
of John Mead on page 16
Person # 52**

23. JONAS OR JONAH⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born December 03, 1748 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. and died February 21, 1827 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married (1) RACHEL HUESTED. He married (2) HANNAH MEAD. He married (3) MARY MEAD Abt 1782 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. daughter of Silas Mead and Mary Mead.

Notes

Jonah Mead built the present farmhouse circa 1796. His will was probated in Stamford. In it he gave his wife Mary \$1000, all the household furniture she brought with her at the time of their marriage, 1 horse saddle, bridle, his riding chair, 2 cows, and the use improvement of one room in my dwelling house. " In addition Mary received chamber and cellar privileges and firewood "so long as she remains my widow. If she were to remarry the \$1000 would revert to Drake Mead. Lot Mead received \$1000 and Jonah's daughters each received \$100 , his spinster daughter Hannah received \$800 with the privilege of living in the house if she remains unmarried. the remainder of the estate went to Lot and Drake Mead in equal value.

Children of Jonas Mead and Mary Mead are:

38. i. DRAKE⁹ MEAD, b. 1796, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. 1875, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- ii. LOT MEAD.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD.

24. MARY⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born August 05, 1750 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. and died September 18, 1818 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. She married (1) JABEZ PECK. She married (2) EZEKIEL REYNOLDS July 04, 1770 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct, son of Nathaniel Reynolds and Sarah Lockwood.

Notes

Buried in conn. Union Cemetery

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/u/c/Doris-Cuccia/website-0001/uhp-132...>

Reynolds family

Children of Mary Mead and Ezekiel Reynolds are:

- i. MARY⁹ REYNOLDS, b. September 28, 1772; d. March 27, 1851.
- ii. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS, b. November 13, 1774, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. June 06, 1861, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct.
- iii. PHEBE REYNOLDS, b. February 26, 1777, Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct; d. September 21, 1855, South Salem, Westchester Co. New York.

25. ABEL⁸ MEAD (*CALEB CAPT. MEAD⁷ JR., CALEB (SR)⁶ MEAD, SARAH⁵ KNAPP, CALEB⁴, NICHOLAS³, JOHN², ROBERT¹*) was born July 07, 1752 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. and died August 29, 1833 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co. Ct. He married PHEBE REYNOLDS.

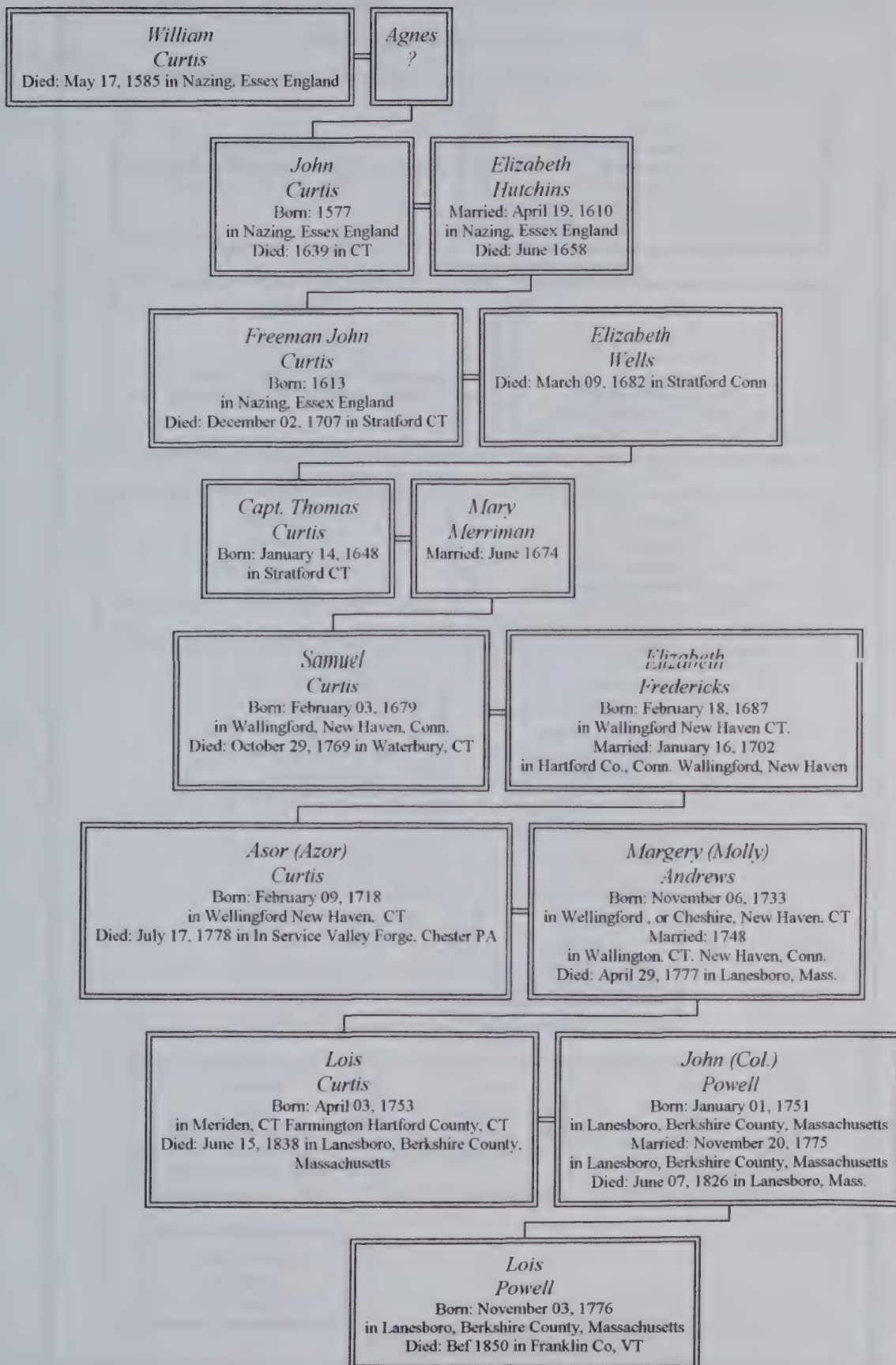
Child of Abel Mead and Phebe Reynolds is:

39. i. BENJAMIN⁹ MEAD, b. February 22, 1777, Bedford NY; d. August 28, 1859, Bedford NY.

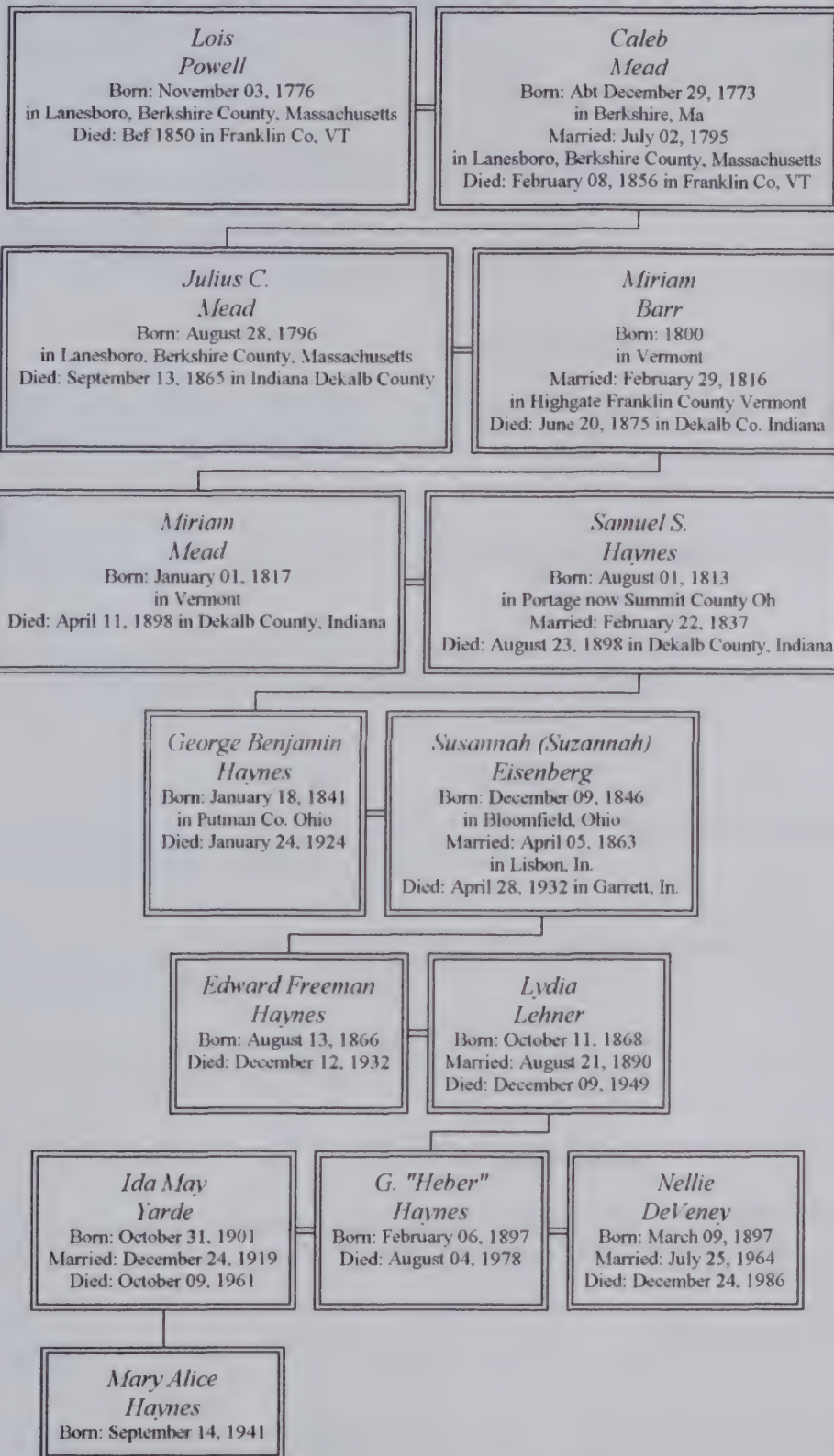
CURTIS

FAMILY

Direct Descendants of William Curtis



Direct Descendants of Lois Powell



Descendants of William Curtis

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ CURTIS died May 17, 1585 in Nazing, Essex England. He married AGNES ?.

Child of William Curtis and Agnes ? is:

2. i. JOHN² CURTIS, b. 1577, Nazing, Essex England; d. 1639, CT.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² CURTIS (*WILLIAM¹*) was born 1577 in Nazing, Essex England, and died 1639 in CT. He married ELIZABETH HUTCHINS April 19, 1610 in Nazing, Essex England.

Notes

Baptised Sept. 15, 1577

Arrived in Roxbury, Mass. between 1637 and June 1639 and died in 1639, probably at Wetherfield, CT.

Child of John Curtis and Elizabeth Hutchins is:

3. i. FREEMAN JOHN³ CURTIS, b. 1613, Nazing, Essex England; d. December 02, 1707, Stratford CT.

Generation No. 3

3. FREEMAN JOHN³ CURTIS (*JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1613 in Nazing, Essex England, and died December 02, 1707 in Stratford CT. He married ELIZABETH WELLS.

Notes

He was baptised Feb. 26, 1614. He was one of the original patentees of Stratford, Ct. and was made a freeman in 1658 and was elected town treasurer Dec. 29, 1675.

Child of Freeman Curtis and Elizabeth Wells is:

4. i. CAPT. THOMAS⁴ CURTIS, b. January 14, 1648, Stratford CT.

Generation No. 4

4. CAPT. THOMAS⁴ CURTIS (*FREEMAN JOHN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 14, 1648 in Stratford CT. He married MARY MERRIMAN June 1674, daughter of Nathaniel Merriman and Abigail.

Notes

Wallingford CT Freeman Deputy

Child of Capt. Curtis and Mary Merriman is:

5. i. SAMUEL⁵ CURTIS, b. February 03, 1679, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.; d. October 29, 1769, Waterbury, CT.

Generation No. 5

5. SAMUEL⁵ CURTIS (*CAPT. THOMAS⁴, FREEMAN JOHN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 03, 1679 in Wallingford, New Haven, Conn., and died October 29, 1769 in Waterbury, CT. He married ELIZABETH FREDERICKS

January 16, 1702 in Hartford Co., Conn. Wallingford, New Haven, daughter of William Fredericks and Mary Tuttle.

Notes

Was a surveyer of highways in 1732 and constable. He bought land in Waterbury, CT in 1743.

I have also that he died in Plymouth Litchfield Co., Conn. another date of 1769

He might have also been married to a Mary Parker

Children of Samuel Curtis and Elizabeth Fredericks are:

6. i. ASOR (AZOR)^o CURTIS, b. February 09, 1718, Wallingford New Haven, CT; d. July 17, 1778. In Service Valley Forge, Chester PA.
- ii. MARY CURTIS, b. March 18, 1706, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- iii. ELIZABETH CURTIS, b. January 11, 1707.
- iv. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. September 28, 1709.
- v. ENOCH CURTIS, b. January 21, 1711, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- vi. EMMA CURTIS, b. July 29, 1714, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- vii. ABBIE CURTIS, b. September 29, 1716, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- viii. ADAH CURTIS, b. January 26, 1721, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- ix. DESIRE CURTIS, b. January 23, 1723, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- x. CONTENT CURTIS, b. Abt 1725, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- xi. MINDWELL CURTIS, b. January 08, 1727, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..
- xii. ALICE CURTIS, b. June 03, 1728, Wallingford, New Haven, Conn..

Generation No. 6

6. ASOR (AZOR)^o CURTIS (*SAMUEL⁵, CAPT. THOMAS⁴, FREEMAN JOHN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 09, 1718 in Wallingford New Haven, CT, and died July 17, 1778 in In Service Valley Forge, Chester PA. He married MARGERY (MOLLY) ANDREWS 1748 in Wallington, CT. New Haven, Conn., daughter of Daniel Andrews and Deliverance Howe.

Notes

Mustered March 4 1777 at Lanesborough, Mass. He was a Private in Capt. Isaac Warren's 6th Company, Col. John Bailey's Regiment, which was attached to Gen. Ebeneser Learned's Brigade. The Brigade was involved in the Saratoga Campaign-including the Battle of Freeman's Farm on 17 Sept. 1777 and the Battle of Bemis Heights 7 Oct. 1777. They later joined General Washington at White Marsh, Penn. and marched to Valley Forge, where they were encamped from Dec. 1777 until June 1778. He died there.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, pg 252: Curtis, Azor, Lanesborough. List of men mustered between Jan 20 1777 and June 1, 1778 by Trueman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co. term during war; also, Private 6th Co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777 to July 17, 1778, residence Lanesborough, credited to town of Lanesborough, reported died July 17, 1778, also Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Baileys regt. company return dated Camp Valley Forge Jan. 24, 1778.

Private, Mass.

He lived in new Cambridge (part of Farmington) until 1765 when he moved to Lanesboro, Mass. His will filed at Stockbridge, Mass, dated 4 29 1777 and proved March 2, 1754, begins "Having lately undertaken a long and dangerous campaign of which God alone knows the event---." He goes on to make bequests to his children, of whom all 13 were living at the time.

Children of Asor Curtis and Margery Andrews are:

7. i. LOIS^o CURTIS, b. April 03, 1753, Meriden, CT Farmington Hartford County, CT; d. June 15, 1838, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
- ii. ASOR CURTIS, b. October 22, 1749, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn.; m. ELIZABETH CHANDLER.
- iii. MARGERY MOLLY CURTIS, b. February 06, 1756, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn.; m. SAMUEL WOODRUFF.
- iv. SAMUEL CURTIS, b. February 06, 1758, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn..
- v. BEULAH CURTIS, b. April 26, 1760, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn.; m. JOHN LAMB.

- vi. LYDIA CURTIS. b. October 17, 1762, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn..
- vii. VASTI CURTIS. b. January 01, 1765, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn..
- viii. URIE CURTIS. b. July 29, 1767, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn.; m. HULDAH LE BARON ?MALE OR FEMALE.
- ix. EPHRAIM CURTIS. b. July 14, 1770, Lanesborough Berkshire County, Mass..
- x. SILAS CURTIS. b. October 09, 1772, Lanesborough Berkshire County, Mass..
- xi. SOLOMON CURTIS. b. April 23, 1775, Lanesborough Berkshire County, Mass..
- xii. BAILEY CURTIS. b. December 28, 1777, Lanesborough Berkshire County, Mass..
- xiii. DELIVERENCE CURTIS. b. January 07, 1752, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn..
- xiv. ELIDIA CURTIS. b. October 17, 1762, Farmington, Hartford County, Conn..
- xv. SETH WARNER CURTIS. b. August 09, 1775.

Generation No. 7

7. LOIS⁷ CURTIS (*ASOR (AZOR)⁶, SAMUEL⁵, CAPT. THOMAS⁴, FREEMAN JOHN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 03, 1753 in Meriden, CT Farmington Hartford County, CT, and died June 15, 1838 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married JOHN (COL.) POWELL November 20, 1775 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of John Powell and Ruth Adkins.

Notes

Also have her born in Lanesboro, Berkshire Mass.

Children of Lois Curtis and John Powell are:

- 8. i. LOIS⁸ POWELL, b. November 03, 1776, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. Bef 1850, Franklin Co, VT.
- ii. ADA POWELL, b. April 21, 1778; m. (1) ANDREW EATON; m. (2) KENYON.
- iii. JOHN LEAVITT POWELL, b. January 01, 1780; d. June 25, 1871.
- iv. ANN POWELL, b. March 30, 1782; m. DR. BINGHAM LASELLE.
- 9. v. CURTIS POWELL, b. March 17, 1784, Lanesboro, Mass.; d. 1870, Fowlerville NY.
- vi. ISSAC POWELL, b. February 28, 1786; m. LYDIA WOOD.
- vii. EUNICE POWELL, b. January 17, 1788; m. SIMEON HATHAWAY, 1807.
- viii. NORMAN POWELL, b. May 11, 1790; d. February 22, 1792.
- ix. NORMAN POWELL, b. December 06, 1792; m. JERUSHA.
- x. ASHAEL ADKINS POWELL, b. February 25, 1794; d. 1869; m. LYDIA FARNUM, 1816.
- xi. RUTH POWELL, b. May 04, 1796; m. CASEY.
- xii. LAURA POWELL, b. February 09, 1799; m. ALPHEUS WILLIAM, 1817.

Generation No. 8

8. LOIS⁸ POWELL (*LOIS⁷ CURTIS, ASOR (AZOR)⁶, SAMUEL⁵, CAPT. THOMAS⁴, FREEMAN JOHN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 03, 1776 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died Bef 1850 in Franklin Co, VT. She married CALEB MEAD July 02, 1795 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen Mead and Elizabeth Hobby.

Notes

I have another birth date of 1775

Children of Lois Powell and Caleb Mead are:

- 10. i. JULIUS C.⁹ MEAD, b. August 28, 1796, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; d. September 13, 1865, Indiana Dekalb County.
- ii. CESAR AUGUSTUS MEAD.
- iii. ANNA MEAD.
- iv. CALEB HOLMES MEAD.
- v. LOIS MEAD.

**This continues from the John
Mead Sheets on page 25
person #91 Julius Mead**

